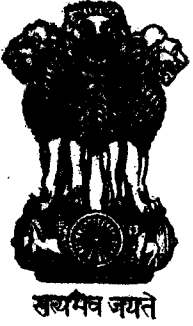


**EDUCATION
IN INDIA
1975-76**



**MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND SOCIAL WELFARE
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**

- 54
370.954
LND - E



372.954021
LND-21-T

PUBLICATION NO. 1177

1979

PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, SIMLA, AND
PUBLISHED BY THE CONTROLLER OF PUBLICATIONS, NEW DELHI-110001.

P R E F A C E

'Education in India' is brought out annually by the Ministry of Education and Social Welfare. This publication gives detailed statewise statistics, besides giving a brief survey of the educational activities in the country during the year under report. This publication in the series relates to 1975-76.

The present edition is in the series commencing from 1971-72 and is in abridged form with a view to bring these reports up to date.

It is hoped that this publication would be of use to educationists, planners and research workers in the field of education.

The Ministry of Education and Social Welfare express their thanks to the State Governments and Union Territory Administrations for the cooperation extended by them to this Ministry in the expeditious collection of the data required for this publication.

*Ministry of Education and Social Welfare
Government of India
New Delhi*

NEW DELHI :

The 8th August, 1978

CONTENTS

	PAGE
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS	vii
EXPLANATION	ix
PART I—GENERAL SURVEY	3
STATEMENT I—Number of Institutions by Type	11
STATEMENT II—Number of Pupils by Type of Institutions	12
STATEMENT III—Number of Pupils by Stage of Institution	13
STATEMENT IV—Number of Teachers	15
STATEMENT V—Expenditure on Education by Heads of Charge	16
STATEMENT VI—Total Direct Expenditure on Education by Objects	17
STATEMENT VII—Distribution of Government Expenditure on Education by Heads of Charge	18
PART II—STATISTICAL TABLES	19
I—Useful Computations at a Glance	21
II—Abstract of Educational Statistics	22
III—Number of Educational Institutions and Enrolment—	
A—Universities	24
B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities	25
C—Institutions of National Importance	26
D—Boards	27
E—Research Institutions	28
F—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	29
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—	
(a) Agriculture and Forestry	30
(b) Commerce	31
(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture	32
(d) Law	33
(e) Medicine	34
(f) Nursing and Midwifery	35
(g) Physical Education	36
(h) Teacher Training	37
(i) Veterinary Science	38
(j) Other Colleges for Professional Education	39
Total—G—All Colleges for Professional Education	40
H—Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—	
(a) Oriental Studies	41
(b) Others	42
Total—H—All other Education Colleges	43
I—Schools for General Education—	
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools	44
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	45
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	46
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	47
Total—I—All Schools for General Education	48

	PAGE
J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—	
(a) Agriculture and Forestry	49
(b) Technical and Industrial Education	50
(c) Compounding	51
(d) Nursing and Midwifery	52
(e) Physical Education	53
(f) Teacher Training	54
(g) Others	55
Total—J—All Schools for Vocational/Professional Education	56
K—Schools for Special Education—	
(a) For the Handi-Capped	57
(b) Reformatory/Certified	58
Total—K—All Schools for Special Education	59
L—Schools for Other Education—	
(a) Oriental Studies	60
(b) Social (Adult) Education	61
(c) Others	62
Total—L—All Schools for Other Education	63
GRAND TOTAL—All Types of Educational Institutions	64
III A—Number of Teachers in Educational Institutions and Average Number of Students Per Teacher—	
A—Universities/Teaching Departments	65
B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities	66
C—Institutions of National Importance	67
D—Research Institutions	68
E—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	69
F—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	70
G—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	71
H—Schools for General Education—	
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools	72
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	73
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	74
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	75
Total—H—All Schools for General Education	76
I—Schools for Vocational Professional Education	77
J—Schools for Special Education	78
K—Schools for Other Education	79
L—Total Number of Teachers in All Types of Institutions	80
III B—Trained Teachers in Schools for General Education—	
(A) High/Higher Secondary Schools	81
(B) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	82
(C) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	83
(D) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	84
Total—Number of Trained Teachers in All Schools for General Education	85
GRAND TOTAL—All Types of Educational Institutions	86
IV—Enrolment for General Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)—	
(a) Arts	87
(b) Science	89
(c) Home Science	91
Total—Enrolment for General Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)	93

	PAGE
V—Number of students receiving Professional and Other Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)—	
A—Professional Education—	
(a) Agriculture and Forestry	95
(b) Commerce	97
(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture	99
(d) Law	101
(e) Medicine	103
(f) Nursery	105
(g) Physical Education	106
(h) Teacher Training	109
(i) Veterinary Science	111
(j) Others	113
Total—A—Enrolment in All Professional Education Courses	115
B—Other Education—	
(a) Oriental Studies	117
(b) Others	119
Total—B—Enrolment in All Other Education Courses	121
GRAND TOTAL—Enrolment in All Professional and Other Education Courses	123
VI—Number of Students Receiving General Education in School Classes	125
VII—Enrolment of Different Levels of General Education	132
VIII—Percentage Coverage of Educational Facilities Provided in States/Union Territories	134
IX—Number of Students Receiving Vocational/Professional, Special and Other Education by Type of Education (School Standard)	135
X—Total—Direct Expenditure on Education by Objects and Source—	
A—Universities/Teaching Departments	140
B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities	141
C—Institutions of National Importance	142
D—Board of Examinations	143
E—Research Institutions	144
F—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	145
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—	
(a) Agriculture	146
(b) Commerce	147
(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture	148
(d) Law	159
(e) Medicine (Excluding Pharmacy and Public Health)	150
(f) Nursing	151
(g) Physical Education	152
(h) Teacher Training	153
(i) Veterinary Science	154
(j) Other Professional Education Colleges	155
Total—G—Direct Expenditure on All Professional Education Colleges	156
H—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—	
(a) Oriental Studies	157
(b) Others	158
Total—H—Direct Expenditure on All Other Education Colleges	159

	PAGE
I—Schools for General Education—	
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools	160
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	161
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	162
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	163
Total—I—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for General Education	164
J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—	
(a) Agriculture and Forestry	165
(b) Technical/Industrial/Arts and Crafts	166
(c) Compounding	167
(d) Nursing and Midwifery	168
(e) Physical Education	169
(f) Teacher Training	170
(g) Others	171
Total—J—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Vocational and Professional Education	172
K—Schools for Special Education—	
(a) For the Handicapped	173
(b) Reformatory/Certified	174
Total—K—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Special Education	175
L—Schools for Other Education—	
(a) Oriental Studies	176
(b) Social (Adult) Education	177
(c) Others	178
Total—L—Direct Expenditure on All Other Education Schools	179
GRAND TOTAL—Direct Expenditure on All Institutions by Objects and Source	180
XI—Direct Expenditure on Educational Institutions (Percentage)	181
XII—Total—Direct and Indirect Expenditure on Educational Institutions	182

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Page

1. Number of institutions by type	10
2. Number of Pupils by type of Institutions	12(a)
3. Stage-wise Enrolment in General Education	12(b)
4. Percentage of Enrolment in General Education to Population of Corresponding Age Groups	12(c)
5. Stage-wise Enrolment in Professional, Vocational, Special and Other Education	14(a)
6. Number of Teachers by Type of Institutions	14(b)
7. Expenditure on Education by Heads of Charge	16(a)
8. Direct Expenditure on Education by Objects	16(b)

EXPLANATIONS

1. **Academic Year**—For the sake of uniformity, the academic year in these tables is taken to coincide with the financial year, i.e., from 1st April, 1975 to 31st March, 1976.
2. **All statistics refer to recognised institutions only.** The recognised institutions are those in which the courses of study followed are prescribed or recognised by the Government or by a Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education constituted by law and which satisfy one or more of these authorities, as the case may be, that they attain a reasonable standard of efficiency. They are open to inspection and their pupils are ordinarily eligible for admission to public examinations and tests held by the Government or Universities or the Board.
3. **Institutions, Enrolment & Teachers**—Figures regarding number of institutions, enrolment and teachers relate to 31st March of the year.
4. **Expenditure**—In calculating the expenditure from Government funds, all payments or contributions from fees and other sources which are credited to such funds, are deducted. The expenditure figures cover the financial year.
5. **Indirect Expenditure**—Represents the amount incurred on direction, inspection, buildings, furniture, scholarships, hostels and other miscellaneous items. The expenditure on some of these items cannot be apportioned to each type of institution.

PART I—GENERAL SURVEY

GENERAL SURVEY

The year under review being the second year of the Fifth Five Year Plan was marked with increased activities in all stages of education and steady expansion all around. The Central Advisory Board of Education met at its 38th session on 27th and 28th November, 1975. The Board recommended larger allocation to education during the rest of the Five Year Plan period, increased efforts to mobilise additional resources, intensification of programmes of non-formal education to achieve the target of universal elementary education in the age-group 6—14 by 1986, vocationalisation of education at the end of secondary stage, provision of incentives by way of scholarships, reservation of seats in good quality institutions for promoting educational development amongst the Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes and other weaker sections of the community and broad-basing sports, games and physical education. It also recommended rationalisation of non-plan expenditure.

Out of a Plan allocation of Rs. 189 crores for education, for the year 1975-76, Rs. 62 crores was for the Central and Centrally Sponsored Schemes and Rs. 127 crores for the various programmes of States and Union Territories. The major programmes included by the State Governments in their Plan for 1975-76 were expansion of elementary education, introduction of 10+2+3 pattern, vocationalisation, work experience, quality improvement programme for higher secondary and higher education, and programmes of youth services and social education.

The total budget of the Ministry of Education and Social Welfare was Rs. 154.18 crores (Plan and Non-Plan excluding culture).

A brief account of the various activities in the field of education during the year under report is given below :

Elementary Education

Towards achieving the goal of universalisation of educational facilities for children under the age-group 6—11 within the Fifth Plan, concerted efforts were made for the development of non-formal education programme, mobilising resources of the community, renewal of curriculum in cooperation with the State Primary Curriculum Units and Unicef, and trying out of a community-based educational approach through specially selected Community Primary Centre in the States.

Secondary Education

The year witnessed a significant breakthrough in school education in that the Satellite Instructional Television Experiment was launched in the country in August, 1975 for a period of one year. The broadcast programmes which followed covered 2,400 villages in six selected States.

The Vice-Chancellor's Conference held on 30th September, 1975 decided that in view of the agreement that 10+2 should be the pre-university level, the new enriched three-year first degree course should be launched with effect from or about the academic year 1979-80. All the State Governments were advised to plan their secondary education accordingly.

The Delhi Administration as well as the Central Board of Secondary Education introduced the new pattern in class IX from May, 1975. Schools in the other Union Territories were to adopt the changes made by the respective Boards of Education to which they were affiliated.

Curriculum development for the new pattern of education was one of the major steps of N.C.E.R.T. in 1975-76. An expert committee of eminent educationists appointed by the N.C.E.R.T. prepared the Approach Paper on the curriculum for the 10 year school.

Programmes of work experience were introduced in Central Schools affiliated to the Central Board of Secondary Education and many schools controlled by the State Government. Science instructions were to be provided throughout the 10 year of school education.

The Central Board of Secondary Education adopted new methods of teaching science in a number of schools popularly known as "Project Technology", and for this organised a Summer Institute in Lawrence School, Sanavar from 23rd June to 12th July, 1975. Various other programmes for the qualitative improvement of secondary school education continued to be implemented through the National Council of Educational Research and Training.

The Third All-India Educational Survey at school level was taken up by N. C. R. E. R. T. during the year under review.

Girls Education

The National Council for Women Education at its meeting held in March, 1975, stressed the need for making concerted efforts towards the promotion of education amongst girls.

University & Higher Education

The University Grants Commission was reconstituted in January, 1976. During the year, various programmes for restructuring higher education and making it more relevant to national needs initiated by the Commission earlier began to be implemented by the various universities. In particular, programmes of revision and updating of the syllabi examination reforms, faculty improvement programme, advanced level research, non-formal and continuing education were initiated in a number of universities.

A Conference of Vice-Chancellors held on 30th September—1st October, 1975 opined that generally an under-graduate degree should be of three years duration; but bearing in mind the needs of some States, a two-year pass degree could be instituted. However, in such cases a bridge course of one year's duration should be provided for those desirous of pursuing a master's degree. The recommendations of the conference were endorsed by the Commission.

The Commission also appointed a task force to suggest details of the change over and the nature of the adjustment that would become necessary in syllabi of the university. The task force was also asked to consider the question of introducing pass, honours and linked courses in the Central Universities as well as the programmes of organising school and predegree courses within the frame work of 10+2+3.

During the current plan period, the Commission adopted a liberalised pattern of assistance to institutions of backward area. The Commission advised all State Governments to set up an Inter-University Coordination Board so as to make the best use of all available resources and expertise for the coordinated development of academic programmes of the various universities in each State. The universities were also asked to set up a Planning Board which would engage itself in reviewing implementation of the various academic programmes in the universities.

The Commission approved financial assistance to universities to have computer facilities.

During the year, the Indian Council of Social Sciences Research, sanctioned 80 research projects involving an expenditure of Rs 20.81 lakhs. The Council awarded various fellowships. Besides the normal activities of the Social Science Documentation Centre, a Sale Service was established and 300 Government of India's publications were supplied to various institutions in the country. To commemorate the International Women's Year the ICSSR initiated a programme of publications, research and seminars on problems relating to changes in the status of women and their condition.

Technical Education

The links between educational research institutions and industry were strengthened during the year. This was done by consolidation and development of existing facilities and reorganisation of degree and diploma courses with a view to improve the quality and standard of technical education and to meet

the demand of industry by diversification of courses. A number of programmes under the Quality Improvement Programmes Scheme were conducted to improve the quality of teaching in institutions. The Programmes at the post-graduate and research level continued to be improved in consultation with industry for training highly specialised personnel for research, development and design.

The Pay scales of teachers in engineering colleges were revised to attract and retain competent persons for the colleges. The question of revision of the pay scales of teachers working in polytechnics was being considered.

The programme of the Apprenticeship Training was continued and expanded. The number of opportunities were increased for students to put their educational experience to worthwhile use as a result of the apprenticeship schemes.

The intake of students in technical institutions was also increased. 22,454 students were admitted to the first degree courses in engineering and technical education and 48,769 students were admitted to various diploma courses as against 21,870 students in first degree courses and 47,291 in diploma courses in 1974-75.

The year 1975-76 being the International Women's Year, special efforts were made in the field of technical education to provide better facilities to women teachers of technical institutions. Special short-term courses were organised for the women teachers of Women's Polytechnics at Technical Teachers Training Institutes. Further, seats were specially reserved at M. Tech. and Ph. D. levels at the five Indian Institutes of Technology for Women teachers.

All the institutions conducting post-graduate courses in Engineering and Technology were asked to reserve 5 per cent seats for admitting Scheduled Castes/Scheduled Tribes candidates to Post-graduate Courses in Engineering and Technology.

On the advice of the All India Council for Technical Education, a Model Bill was prepared to enable the State Governments/Union Territories to set up Boards of Technical Education as Statutory Bodies for coordinating the development of Polytechnic Education and improvement of the quality and standard of diploma courses in each State.

Non-Formal (Adult) Education

The Scheme of Non-formal education for the age-group 15—25, was launched during the year. It was started in one district in each State with Central assistance. In addition to this, each State and Union Territory was also requested to start the scheme at least in one more district out of its own resources.

The Farmers Functional Literacy Programme was continued in an intensified manner and the programme was extended to 16 new districts, bringing the total number of districts with such projects to 123. During the year, the project was not only extended to cover new districts, but also to cover new functional areas.

Production and Supply of literacy and reading material registered further increases during the year.

National Service Scheme

Under the National Service Scheme, students in various universities participated in several camping programmes and engaged themselves in socially useful activities like the campaign for "Youth Against Dirt and Disease" and "Youth For Afforestation and Tree Plantation". There was an enlargement in the activities under National Service Scheme and emphasis was placed on literacy programmes, discussion on desirability of late marriages and eradication of social evils like dowry, etc. The students assisted in the preservation and cleaning of important archaeological monuments.

Scholarships

286 nominations were sent for the scholarships offered by various foreign Governments/organisations for study/research/training to Indian nationals abroad, 269 nominations were invited of these, of those,

51 were finally selected under the General Cultural Scholarship Scheme, 155 scholars from foreign countries came to India for research work or studies in various fields of education under the Government of India Scholarships Scheme while 25 more were expected to join. Against the offer of 100 scholarships under the Scheme of Scholarships/Fellowships for Nationals of Bangladesh, 52 scholars from Bangladesh joined educational institutions in India.

During 1975-76, two thousand fresh scholarships were awarded under "Scheme of Scholarships to Students from non-Hindi speaking States for Post-Matric Studies in Hindi". Under "Government of India Scheme of Scholarships in Approved Residential Secondary Schools", 470 fresh scholarships were given during 1975-76. During the year 1975-76 under Partial Financial Assistance Scheme, loans were granted to 71 students.

Besides, various other scholarship schemes like National Scholarship Scheme for the Children of Primary and Secondary School Teachers, Scholarships at Secondary Stage for Talented Children from Rural Areas, etc., were continued.

Book Promotion

The various programmes for book promotion, viz., support for the writing of quality books at university level, republication of low-priced editions of standard works originally published in USA, UK and USSR, production of books in core subjects, reduction of expenditure by means of subsidy, etc., were continued during the year.

A Second World Book Fair was organised by the National Book Trust in New Delhi from 16th to 25th January, 1976 in collaboration with the Indian Book Industry. 37 publishers from 19 countries, WHO, UNESCO, ILO and 266 Indian publishers and distributors participated in the Fair.

A training course on publishing management and symposia and seminars on various aspects of publishing were organised by the Federation of Indian Publishers, Federation of Publishers and Booksellers Associations in India, etc.

The Raja Rammohan Roy National Educational Resources Centre continued its activities in the field of book promotion.

The eighth meeting of the Indo-Soviet Textbook Board was held in New Delhi in November, 1975 and its recommendations on various matters relating to the translation of Soviet Books into English and Indian languages, co-authoring of books by Indian and Soviet authors, etc., were made. During 1975-76, five Indian scholars were deputed to the USSR for training in translation techniques.

Development of Languages

The various schemes for the promotion and development of Hindi, modern Indian languages and Sanskrit, as well as English and other foreign languages made further headway during the year.

At the Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages, Hyderabad, a post-graduate diploma course in the teaching of German was instituted.

A comprehensive scheme for the production of Sanskrit literature was approved under which assistance was provided for the production of original Sanskrit works, translations, commentaries of important Sanskrit texts, etc.

The 14th All India Elocution Contest for the students of Sanskrit pathshalas and the Vedic Convention was held in Kerala at Kodungallur (Trichur) in November, 1975. Students from different States participated in the contest in eight different events. A panel of Vedic scholars was also selected from the participants for training two students each under the newly formulated scheme of preservation of the tradition of vedic recitation.

Sports

As part of the celebration of the International Women's Year, a National Women's Sports Festival was held in New Delhi in November, 1975.

To implement the programme of broad basing sports and games and to involve in particular a large number of youth in rural and tribal areas in their activities on a sustained basis, a set of guidelines was formulated and circulated to all the State Governments. The Government of India also extended financial assistance to State Governments to hold special sports meet for women during the International Women's Year.

During the year 1975-76, 14 camps for school children were organised by the NCERT under National Integration Camps for Children.

Three Teacher Camps have so far been organised by the NCERT at Manali this year. Four more camps were being organised by them.

India National Commission for Cooperation with UNESCO

At the invitation of the Indian National Commission for Cooperation with the UNESCO, Ministry of Education and Social Welfare, the Sixth-Regional Conference of the UNESCO National Commission of Asia and Oceania was held at New Delhi from November 10—15, 1975.

STATISTICS

Institutions

The total number of educational institutions increased from 6,32,945 in 1974-75 to 6,41,668 in 1975-76, showing an increase of 1.4 per cent. The distribution of the total number of institutions according to type of education with comparative figures for the year 1974-75 is given in Table 1.01. The increase was noticeable in all type of institutions excepting research institutions and colleges for professional education, the decrease being due to closure of such institutions.

Enrolment

The number of pupils receiving instruction in all types of recognised educational institutions increased from 9,36,64,517 (6,06,44,298 boys and 3,30,20,219 girls) in 1974-75 to 9,52,85,550 (6,15,64,397 boys and 3,37,21,153 girls) in 1975-76, showing an increase of 1.7 per cent. Girl students constituted 35.4 per cent of the total enrolment in 1975-76 as compared to 35.3 per cent during 1974-75.

The comparative distribution of pupils by all types of institutions for the years 1974-75 and 1975-76 is shown in Table 1.02. It will be observed that increase was reported by all types of institutions excepting the Institutions deemed as Universities and research institutions. The maximum increase in enrolment was in high/higher secondary schools (6,38,532), followed by middle schools (6,08,475), and primary schools (2,56,384), colleges for general education (24,670), and colleges for professional education (29,260).

The total enrolment by stages is given in Table 1.03. There was a general increase in the enrolment at all stages of education, the maximum increase being at primary stage, followed by middle stage and high/higher secondary stage. Of the total enrolment, 66.2 per cent students were at primary stage, 17.3 per cent at the middle and 10.0 per cent at the high and higher secondary stage. The distribution of the remaining students was as (i) pre-primary stage 0.6 per cent, (ii) vocational/special/other education (school standard) 1.1 per cent, general collegiate education 3.2 per cent, and professional and other collegiate education 1.6 per cent.

Educational facilities were available to 83.8 per cent of the school going children in the age-group 6—11 (classes I—V), 36.7 per cent in the age-group 11—14 (classes VI—VIII), 18.3 per cent in the age-group 14—17 (classes IX—XI), and 4.5 per cent in the age-group 17—23 (university stage general education). The corresponding percentages for 1974-75 were 84.0, 35.8, 18.7 and 4.4 respectively. State-wise picture of the schooling facilities is depicted in Table -VIII of Part II.

Teachers

The total number of teachers in the recognised institutions increased from 30,08,254 (22,67,402 men and 7,40,852 women) in 1974-75 to 30,69,359 (23,05,376 men and 7,63,983 women) in 1975-76, showing an increase of 2.0 per cent (1.7 per cent for men teachers and 3.1 per cent for women teachers) as compared to 8.0 per cent (6.9 per cent in the case of men teachers and 11.4 per cent in the case of women teachers) in 1974-75. The women teachers constituted 24.9 per cent of the total number of teachers as against 24.6 per cent in the year 1974-75. The number of teachers increased in all categories of institutions. The details of teachers by types of institutions is given in Table 1.04.

Of the total number of teachers in schools for general education, the number of trained teachers in primary, middle and in high/higher secondary schools was 83.5 per cent, 86.7 per cent and 83.5 per cent respectively, as against the figures of 83.4, 86.4 and 81.5 per cent respectively in 1974-75. The percentage of total number of teachers in primary, middle and high/higher secondary schools was 40.6 per cent, 25.3 per cent and 24.7 per cent respectively as compared to the corresponding percentage of 40.9 per cent, 25.2 per cent and 24.6 per cent respectively in 1974-75.

The State-wise details with regard to average number of teachers per pupil in various types of institutions and trained teachers in schools for general education may be seen in Table III-A and Table III-B.

Expenditure

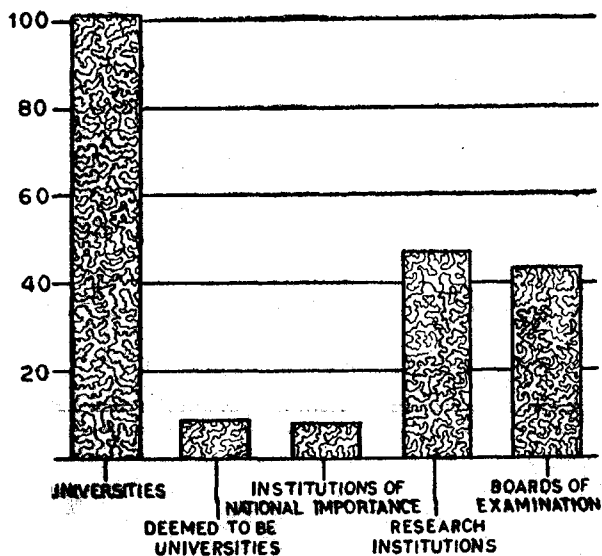
The total expenditure incurred on recognised educational institutions in the country amounted to Rs. 2104.70 crores in 1975-76 as against Rs. 1807.29 crores in 1974-75. This shows an increase of 16.5 per cent, the corresponding percentage increase being 31.6 in 1974-75. Of the total expenditure, Rs. 1792.52 crores was direct expenditure which formed 85.2 per cent of the total expenditure on education. The balance of Rs. 312.18 crores was indirect expenditure, forming 14.8 per cent of the total direct expenditure. The corresponding percentages of direct expenditure and the indirect expenditure for the year 1974-75 were 87.1 and 12.9 respectively. Of the total direct expenditure, the largest share went to high and higher secondary schools, (Rs. 493.56 crores or 27.5 per cent), followed by primary/basic schools (Rs. 446.31 crores or 24.9 per cent) and middle/senior basic schools (Rs. 340.97 crores or 19.0 per cent). For the remaining type of institutions, the percentage of direct expenditure to total expenditure was less than 9.8 per cent.

The direct expenditure under all heads showed an increase. The largest increase was in the case of primary schools (Rs. 61.46 crores), followed by high/higher secondary schools (Rs. 56.57 crores) and middle schools (Rs. 48.33 crores). In the terms of percentage increase, 16.5 per cent was in the case of middle schools (Rs. 48.33 crores), 16.0 per cent in primary schools (Rs. 61.46 crores) and 12.9 per cent in case of high/higher secondary schools (Rs. 56.57 crores). The detailed distribution of expenditure by heads of charge is given in Table 1.05. Three-fourth (76.2 per cent) of the total expenditure was spent on salaries of the teaching staff which amounted to Rs. 1366.57 crores. Remaining Rs. 191.83 crores or 10.7 per cent was expended on salaries of other staff, Rs. 234.12 crores or 13.1 per cent on equipment and other appliances and other items. All India picture of the total direct expenditure on educational institutions by objects during 1974-75 and 1975-76 is shown in Table 1.06.

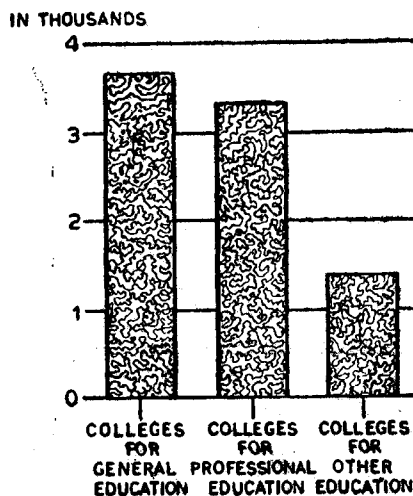
The total government expenditure on education during the year under report was Rs. 1652.30 crores, which constituted 78.5 per cent of the total direct and indirect expenditure on education as compared to Rs. 1452.85 crores or 80.4 per cent in the year 1974-75. Of the total government expenditure, Rs. 1468.79 crores (81.9 per cent) constituted direct expenditure and Rs. 183.52 crores (58.8 per cent) formed indirect expenditure. The corresponding figures for the year 1974-75 were Rs. 1281.77 crores (81.4 per cent) and Rs. 171.08 crores (73.2 per cent) respectively. The all-India picture of the distribution of Government expenditure on education by heads of charge is shown in Table 1.07.

TABLES

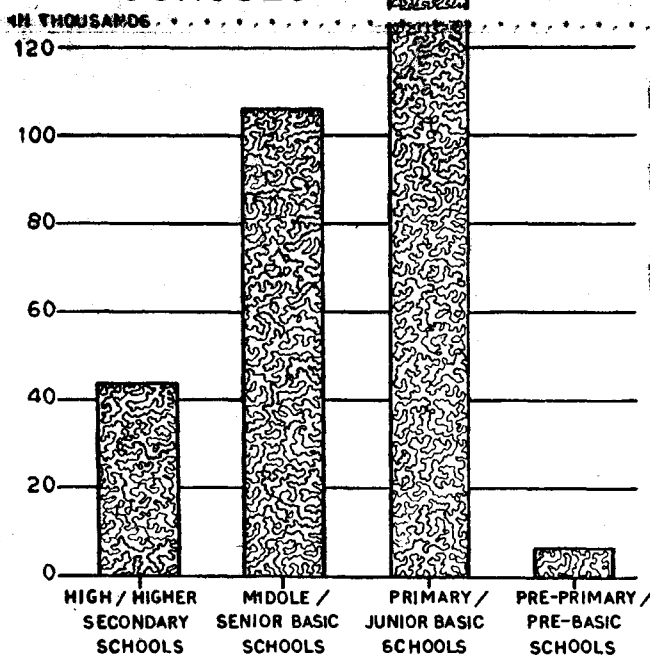
NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE 1975-76



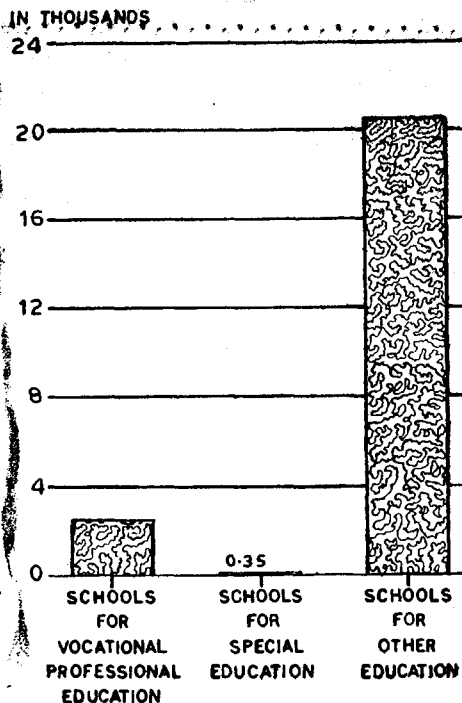
COLLEGES



SCHOOLS



SCHOOLS



STATEMENT I—NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE

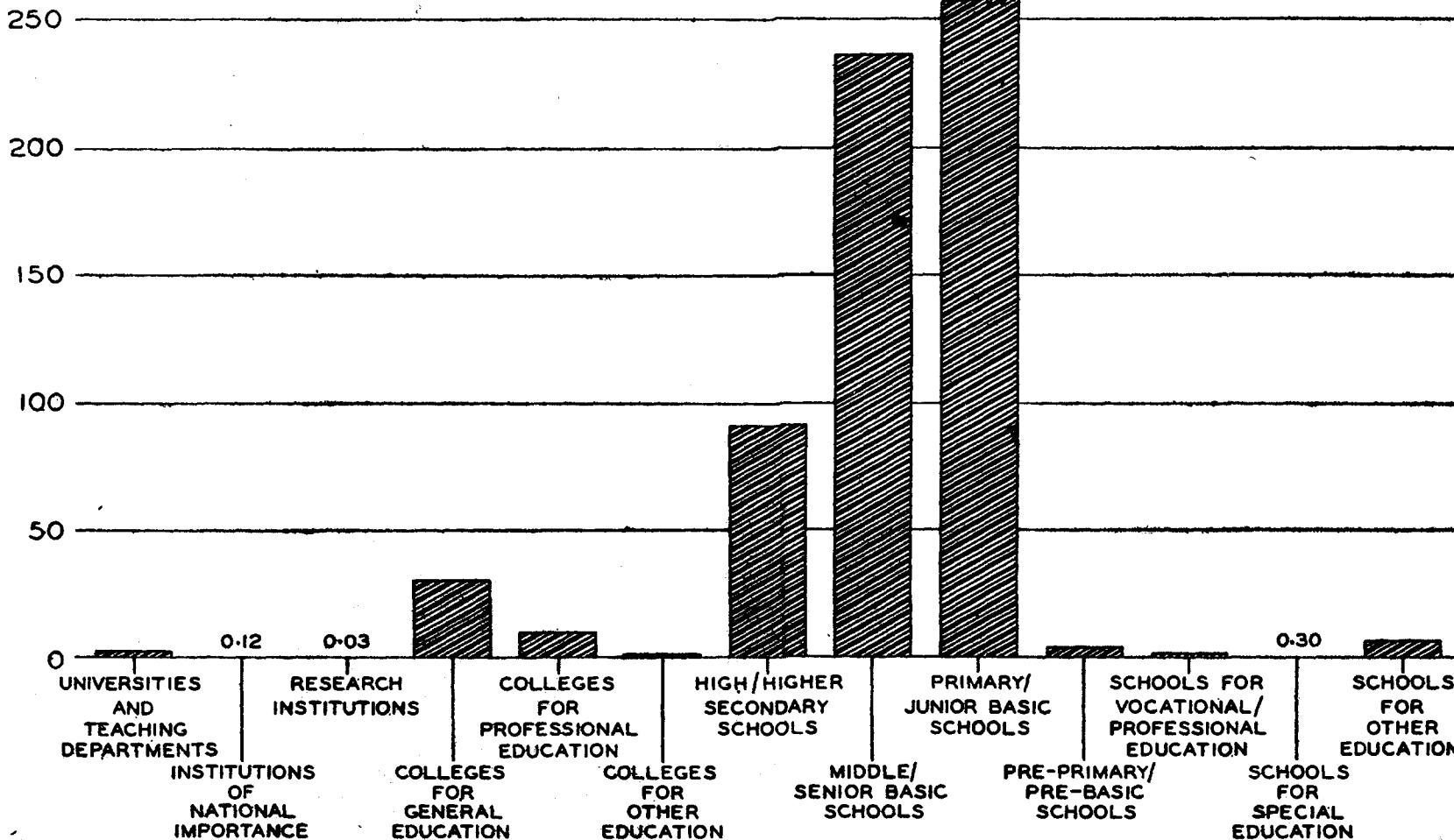
Type of Institution	Total Number of Institutions		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	1974-75	1975-76	Number	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5
1. Universities	99	101	+2	+2.0
2. Institutions Deemed as Universities	9	9	-	-
3. Institutions of National Importance	8	9	+1	+12.5
4. Boards	39	43	+4	+10.3
5. Research Institutions	48	47	-1	-2.1
6. Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)..	3,517	3,667	+150	+4.3
7. Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	3,297	3,276	-21	-0.6
8. Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)	1,379	1,405	+26	+1.9
9. Schools for General Education—				
(a) High/Higher Secondary School	42,106	43,054	+948	+2.3
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	1,04,545	1,06,571	+2,026	+1.9
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	4,50,950	4,54,270	+3,320	+0.7
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	5,530	5,658	+128	+2.3
<i>Total (a+b+c+d)</i>	6,03,131	6,09,553	+6,422	+1.1
10. Schools for Vocational and Professional Education	2,370	2,496	+126	+5.3
11. Schools for Special Education	344	358	+14	+4.1
12. Schools for Other Education—				
(a) Social (Adult) Education	15,791	17,774	+1,983	+12.6
(b) Oriental Studies	2,753	2,764	+11	+0.4
(c) Others	160	161	+1	+0.6
<i>Total (a+b+c)</i>	18,704	20,699	+1,995	+10.7
GRAND TOTAL	6,32,945	6,41,863	+8,718	+1.4

STATEMENT II—NUMBER OF PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE

Type of Institution	Number of Pupils in Institutions						Increase (+) or Decrease (—) During 1975-76	
	For Boys		For Girls		Total		Number	Percentage
	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Universities and Teaching Departments	1,76,163	1,81,995	56,219	59,548	2,32,382	2,41,483	+9,101	+3.9
2. Institutions Deemed as Universities	6,195	6,288	1,125	1,195	7,320	7,483	+163	+2.2
3. Institutions of National Importance	11,334	11,374	748	777	12,082	12,151	+69	+0.6
4. Research Institutions	2,386	2,388	440	426	2,826	2,814	-12	-0.4
5. Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard).	22,58,063	22,55,776	7,85,284	8,12,241	30,43,347	30,68,017	+24,670	+0.8
6. Colleges for Professional Education (Post- Graduate Degree & Under-Graduate Stan- dard).	7,99,299	8,23,126	1,50,953	1,56,399	9,50,252	9,79,521	+29,269	+3.1
7. Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard).	1,08,523	1,11,848	12,332	15,985	1,20,855	1,27,831	+6,976	+5.8
8. Schools for General Education—								
(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools	1,27,58,075	1,31,32,709	57,89,325	60,53,223	1,85,47,400	1,91,85,932	+6,38,532	+3.4
(b) Middle/Senior Basic/Junior High	1,46,89,719	1,50,10,321	83,43,959	86,31,832	2,30,33,678	2,36,42,153	+6,08,475	+2.6
(c) Primary/Junior Basic/Basic Primary	2,90,81,694	2,91,95,814	1,74,32,972	1,75,55,236	4,64,94,666	4,67,51,050	+2,56,384	+0.6
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic	1,92,507	2,05,137	1,73,124	1,82,946	3,65,631	3,88,077	+22,446	+ 6.1
Total (a+b+c+d)	5,67,01,995	5,75,43,981	3,17,39,380	3,24,23,231	8,84,41,375	8,99,67,212	+15,25,837	+1.7
9. Schools for Vocational/Professional Education	1,08,188	1,12,068	73,543	78,901	1,81,731	1,90,969	+9,238	+5.1
10. Schools for Special Education	21,342	22,453	7,785	7,582	29,127	30,035	+908	+3.1
11. Schools for Other Education—								
(a) Social (Adult) Education	2,86,144	3,21,644	1,47,200	1,17,390	4,33,344	4,39,034	+5,690	+1.3
(b) Oriental Studies	1,62,120	1,69,005	42,965	45,288	2,05,085	2,14,293	+9,208	+4.5
(c) Others	2,546	2,517	2,245	2,190	4,791	4,707	-84	-1.8
Total (a+b+c+d)	4,50,810	4,93,166	1,92,410	1,64,868	6,43,220	6,58,034	+14,814	+2.3
GRAND TOTAL	6,06,44,298	6,15,64,397	3,20,20,219	3,37,21,153	9,36,64,517	9,52,85,550	+16,21,033	+1.7

NUMBER OF PUPILS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS 1975-76

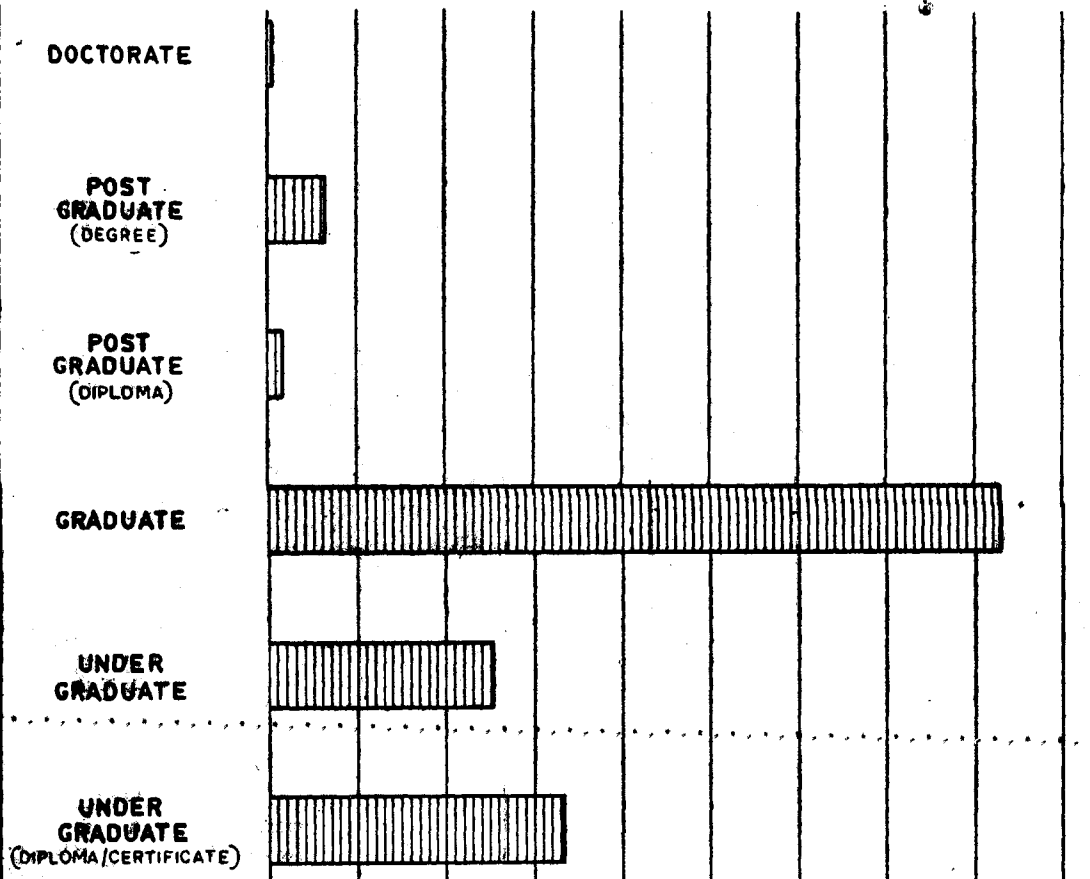
IN LAKHS



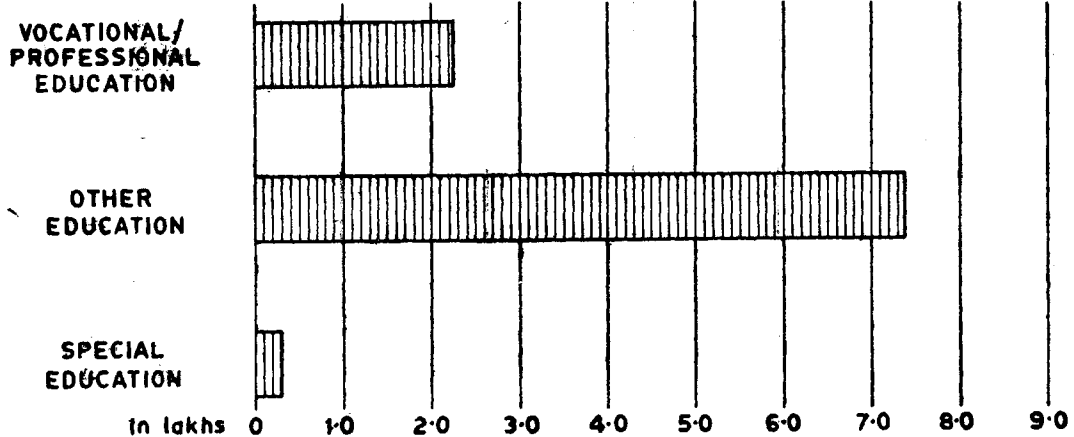
12 (a)

STAGE - WISE ENROLMENT IN PROFESSIONAL, VOCATIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION 1975-76

COLLEGE STAGE

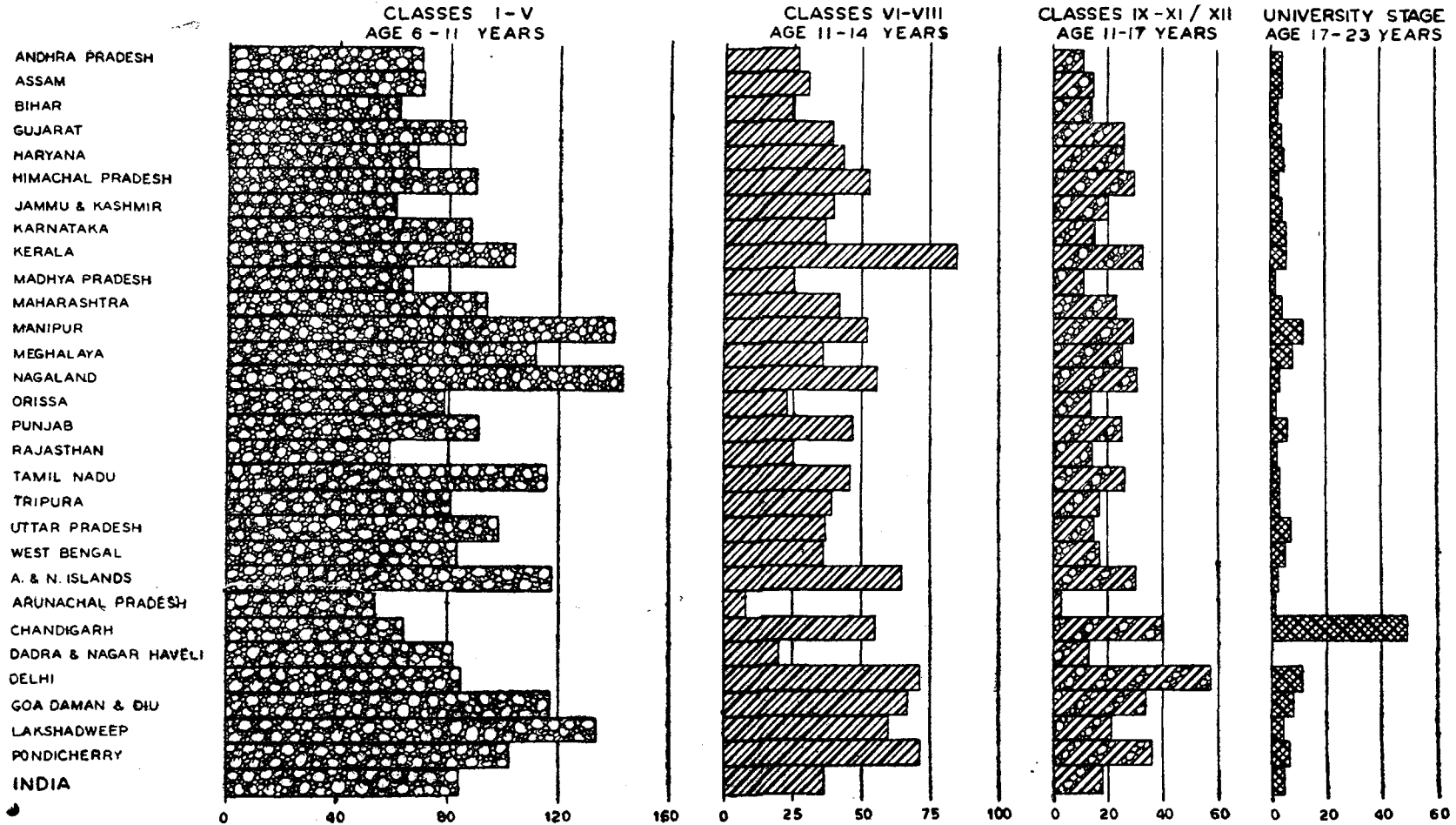


SCHOOL STAGE



PERCENTAGE OF ENROLMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION TO POPULATION OF CORRESPONDING AGE-GROUP 1975-76

12 (c)



STATEMENT III—NUMBER OF PUPILS BY STAGES OF INSTITUTIONS

Stage of Institutions	Number of Pupils						Increase (+) or Decrease (—)		
	Boys		Girls		Total		Number	Percentage	
	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<i>A. General Education</i>									
<i>(i) College Standard :</i>									
Research (Ph. D., D. Phil. etc.)	9,870	10,221	3,615	3,677	18,485	13,898	+413	+3.1	
Post-Graduate Degree (M.A./M.Sc.)	1,23,672	1,23,365	52,354	53,248	1,76,026	1,76,613	+587	+0.3	
Post-Graduate Diploma	2,557	2,935	618	709	3,170	3,644	+474	+15.0	
Graduate (B.A./B.Sc. Pass & Hons.)	9,73,283	9,56,744	4,40,551	4,52,000	14,13,834	14,08,744	-5,090	-0.4	
Intermediate (I.A./I. So. Inter Home Sc.)	6,88,734	7,65,750	1,68,883	1,84,606	8,57,617	9,50,356	+92,739	+10.8	
Pre-University	4,24,859	3,77,120	1,83,481	1,77,353	6,08,840	5,54,473	-58,867	-8.9	
Under-Graduate Diploma	4,061	4,072	1,270	1,278	5,831	5,350	+19	+0.4	
<i>Total (i)</i>	<i>22,27,036</i>	<i>22,40,207</i>	<i>8,50,767</i>	<i>8,72,871</i>	<i>30,77,803</i>	<i>31,13,078</i>	<i>+85,275</i>	<i>+1.2</i>	
<i>(ii) School Standard :</i>									
High/Higher Secondary	65,01,143	67,60,365	26,42,580	27,53,313	91,43,723	95,13,678	+3,69,955	+4.1	
Middle	1,06,02,998	1,10,96,443	50,27,482	53,89,106	1,56,30,480	1,64,85,549	+8,55,069	+5.5	
Primary	3,90,81,499	3,91,23,272	2,37,95,459	2,39,85,220	6,28,76,958	6,31,08,492	+2,31,534	+0.4	
Pre-Primary	2,87,296	3,13,109	2,34,160	2,56,187	5,21,456	5,69,296	+47,840	+9.2	
<i>Total (ii)</i>	<i>5,64,72,936</i>	<i>5,72,93,189</i>	<i>3,16,99,681</i>	<i>3,23,83,826</i>	<i>8,81,72,617</i>	<i>8,96,77,015</i>	<i>+15,04,898</i>	<i>+1.7</i>	
<i>Total A. (General Education)</i>	<i>5,86,99,972</i>	<i>3,95,33,396</i>	<i>3,25,50,448</i>	<i>3,32,56,697</i>	<i>9,12,50,420</i>	<i>9,27,90,093</i>	<i>+15,39,673</i>	<i>+1.7</i>	

STATEMENT III—NUMBER OF PUPILS BY STAGES OF INSTITUTIONS— contd.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
B. Professional/Technical Education									
<i>(i) College Standard</i>									
Research (Doctorate)		4,514	4,571	440	450	4,954	5,021	+67	+1.4
Post-Graduate		49,924	53,493	4,790	5,671	54,714	59,134	+4,420	+8.1
Graduate		7,13,926	7,30,243	77,019	84,551	7,90,945	8,14,794	+23,849	+3.0
Under-Graduate		2,10,592	1,99,034	30,984	34,416	2,41,576	2,33,500	-8,076	-3.3
Post-Graduate Diploma/Certificate		13,236	15,241	2,303	2,688	15,539	17,929	+2,390	+15.4
Under-Graduate Diploma/Certificate		2,43,888	2,67,699	62,560	64,041	3,06,448	3,31,740	+25,292	+8.3
<i>Total (i)</i>		12,36,080	12,70,391	1,78,096	1,91,817	14,14,176	14,62,118	+47,942	+3.4
<i>(ii) School Standard :</i>									
All Professional & Vocational School Courses		1,33,379	1,39,365	79,989	84,845	2,13,368	2,24,210	+10,842	+5.1
<i>Total B. (Professional/Tech. Education)</i>		13,69,459	14,09,656	2,58,085	2,76,662	16,27,544	16,86,328	+58,784	+3.6
C. Other Education									
College Standard		34,421	34,522	5,785	6,274	40,206	40,796	+590	+1.5
School Standard		5,19,104	5,64,360	1,98,116	1,73,938	7,17,220	7,38,298	+21,078	+2.9
<i>Total C. (Other Education)</i>		5,53,525	5,98,882	2,03,901	1,80,212	7,57,426	7,79,094	+21,668	+2.9
D. Special Education (School)									
		21,342	22,453	7,785	7,582	29,127	30,035	+908	+3.1
GRAND TOTAL (A+B+C+D)		6,06,44,298	6,15,64,397	3,30,29,219	3,37,21,153	9,36,64,517	9,52,85,550	+16,21,033	+1.7

STAGE-WISE ENROLMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION 1975-76

IN LAKHS

16

COLLEGE STAGE

14

12

10

8

6

4

2

0

DOCTORATE

POST GRADUATE
[DEGREE]

0.04
POST GRADUATE
[DIPLOMA]

GRADUATE

INTERMEDIATE/
PRE-UNIVERSITY

0.05
UNDER GRADUATE
[DIPLOMA CERTIFICATE]

IN LAKHS

700

SCHOOL STAGE

600

500

400

300

200

100

0

HIGH/HIGHER
SECONDARY

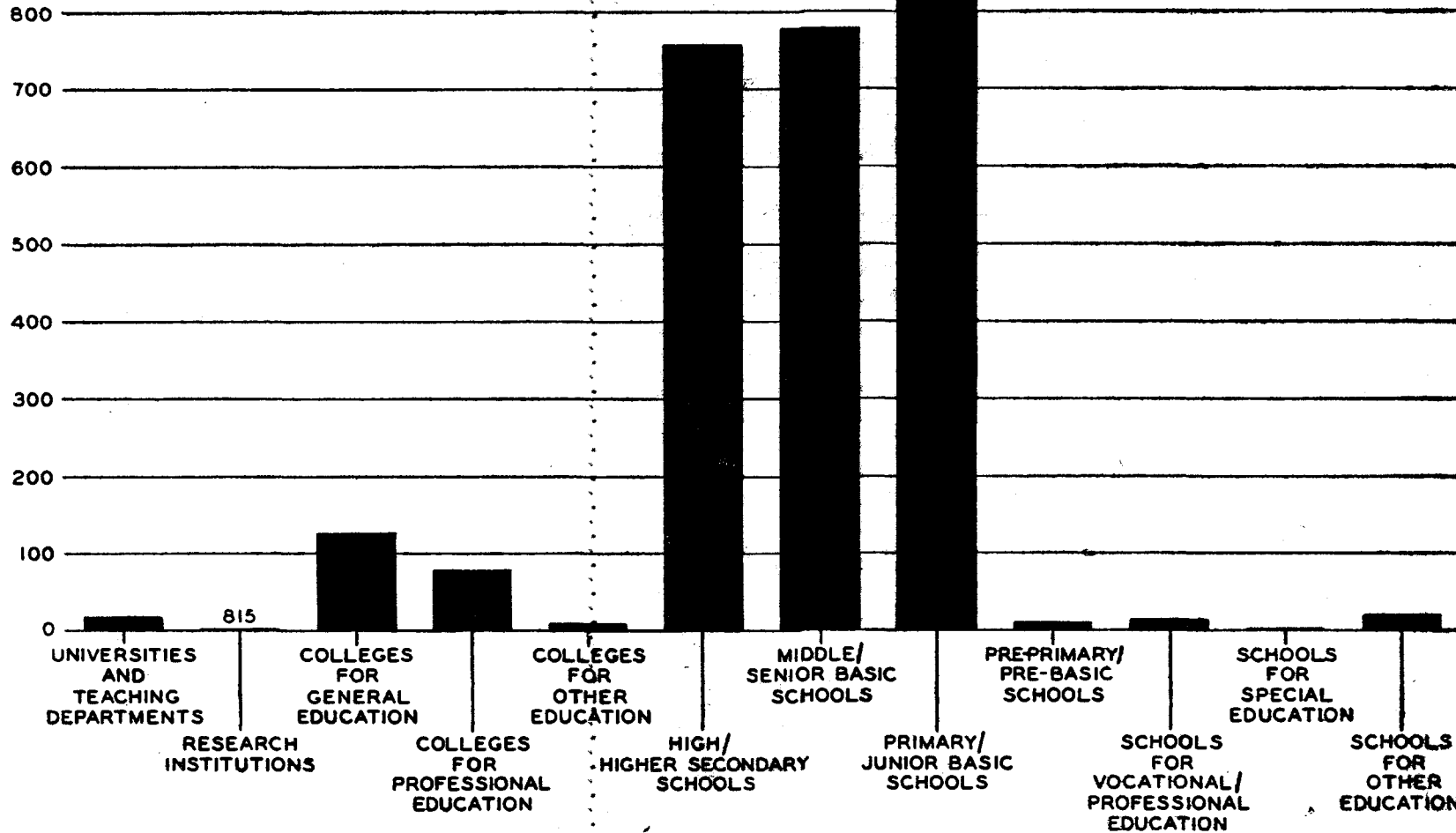
MIDDLE

PRIMARY

PRE-PRIMARY

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS 1975-76

IN THOUSANDS



14 (b)

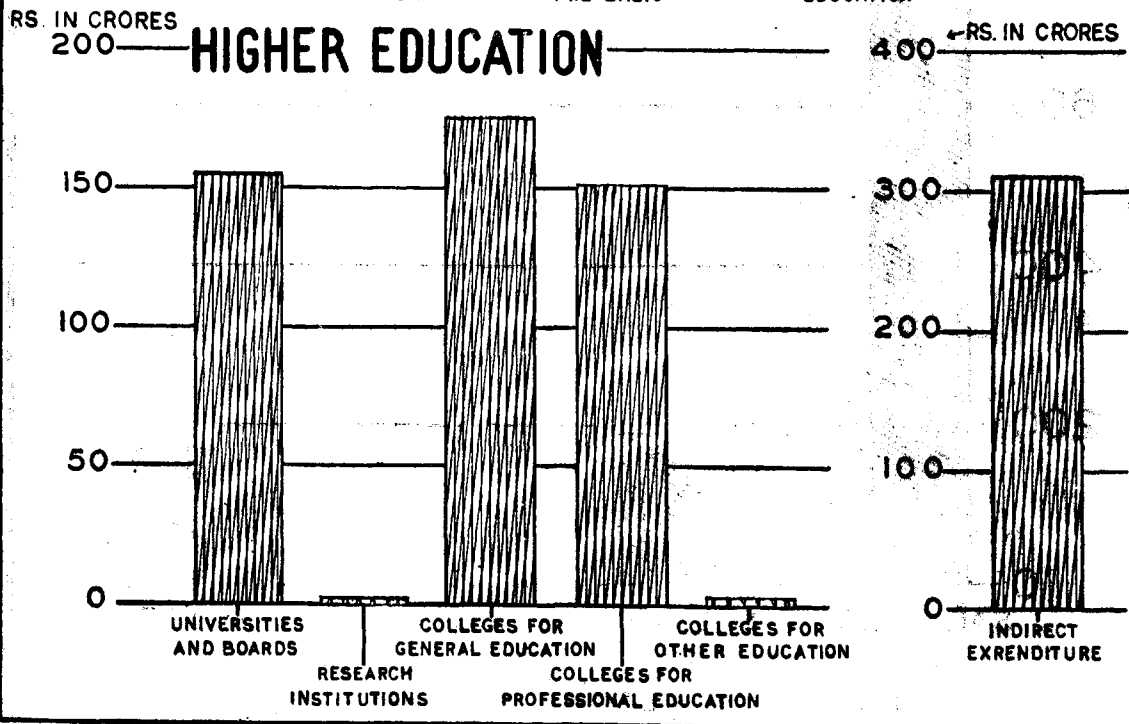
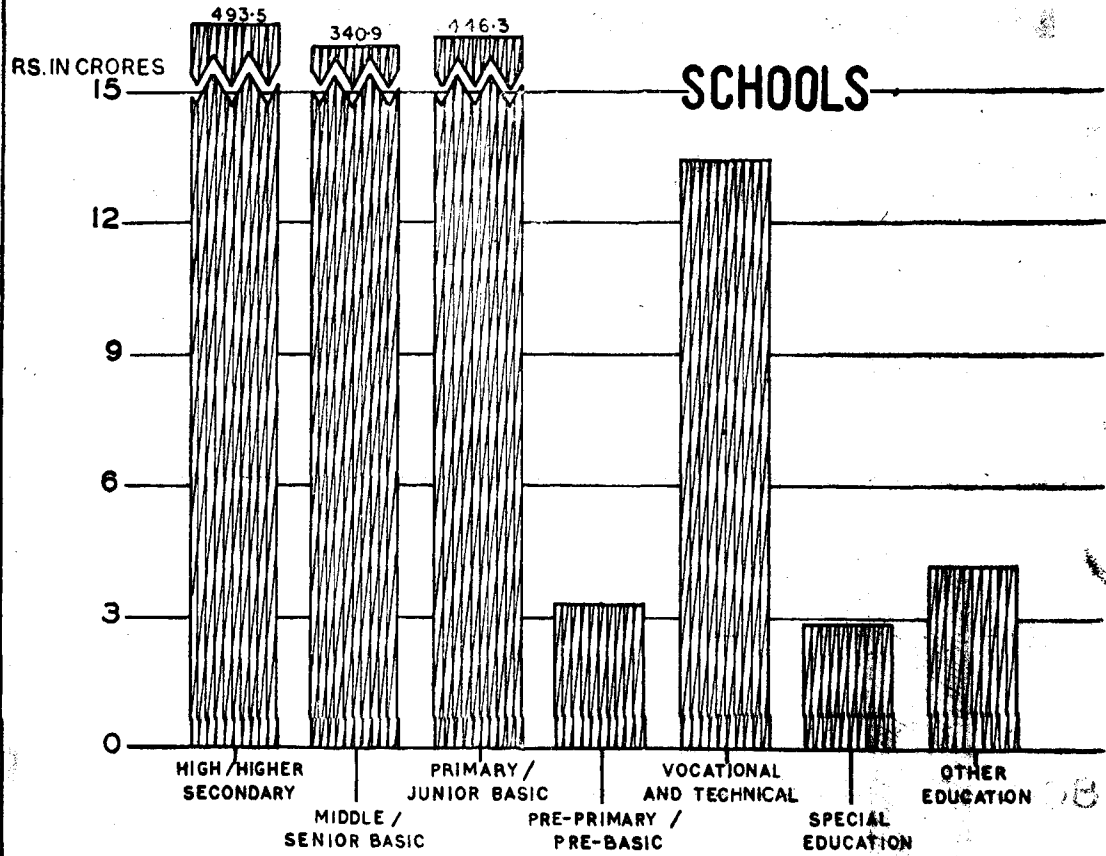
STATEMENT IV — NUMBER OF TEACHERS

Type of Institution	Number of Teachers								Percentage of Women Teachers to total number of teachers	
	Men		Women		Total		Increase or Decrease		1974-75	1975-76
	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76	(+)	(-)		
							Number	Percentage		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Universities/Deemed to be Universities/Institutions of National Importance.	16,803	17,206	1,683	1,775	18,486	18,981	+495	+2.7	9.1	9.4
2. Research Institutions	731	759	69	56	800	815	+15	+1.9	8.6	6.9
3. Colleges for General Education. .	1,00,510	1,01,626	25,846	26,456	1,26,356	1,28,082	+1,726	+1.4	20.5	20.7
4. Colleges for Professional Education .	67,909	68,310	10,069	10,644	77,978	78,954	+976	+1.3	12.9	13.5
5. Colleges for Other Education . . .	8,470	8,649	313	341	8,783	8,990	+207	+2.4	3.6	3.8
6. Schools for General Education :										
High/Higher Secondary	5,46,289	5,58,567	1,93,352	1,99,994	7,39,641	7,58,561	+18,920	+2.6	26.1	26.4
Middle /Senior Basic	5,41,595	5,54,043	2,16,615	2,23,885	7,58,210	7,77,928	+19,718	+2.6	28.6	28.8
Primary/Junior Basic	9,55,623	9,64,311	2,75,999	2,83,242	12,31,622	12,47,553	+15,931	+1.3	22.4	22.7
Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic	623	646	9,055	9,305	9,678	9,951	+273	+2.8	93.6	93.5
7. Schools for Vocational & Professional Education.	11,268	11,162	3,961	4,075	15,229	15,237	+8	+0.1	26.0	26.8
8. Schools for Special Education . . .	1,566	1,725	1,043	1,033	2,609	2,758	+149	+5.7	40.0	37.5
9. Schools for Other Education	16,015	18,372	2,847	3,177	18,862	21,549	+2,687	+14.3	15.1	14.7
TOTAL	22,97,402	23,05,376	7,40,852	7,63,983	30,08,254	30,69,359	+61,105	+2.0	24.6	24.9

STATEMENT V — EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY HEADS OF CHARGE

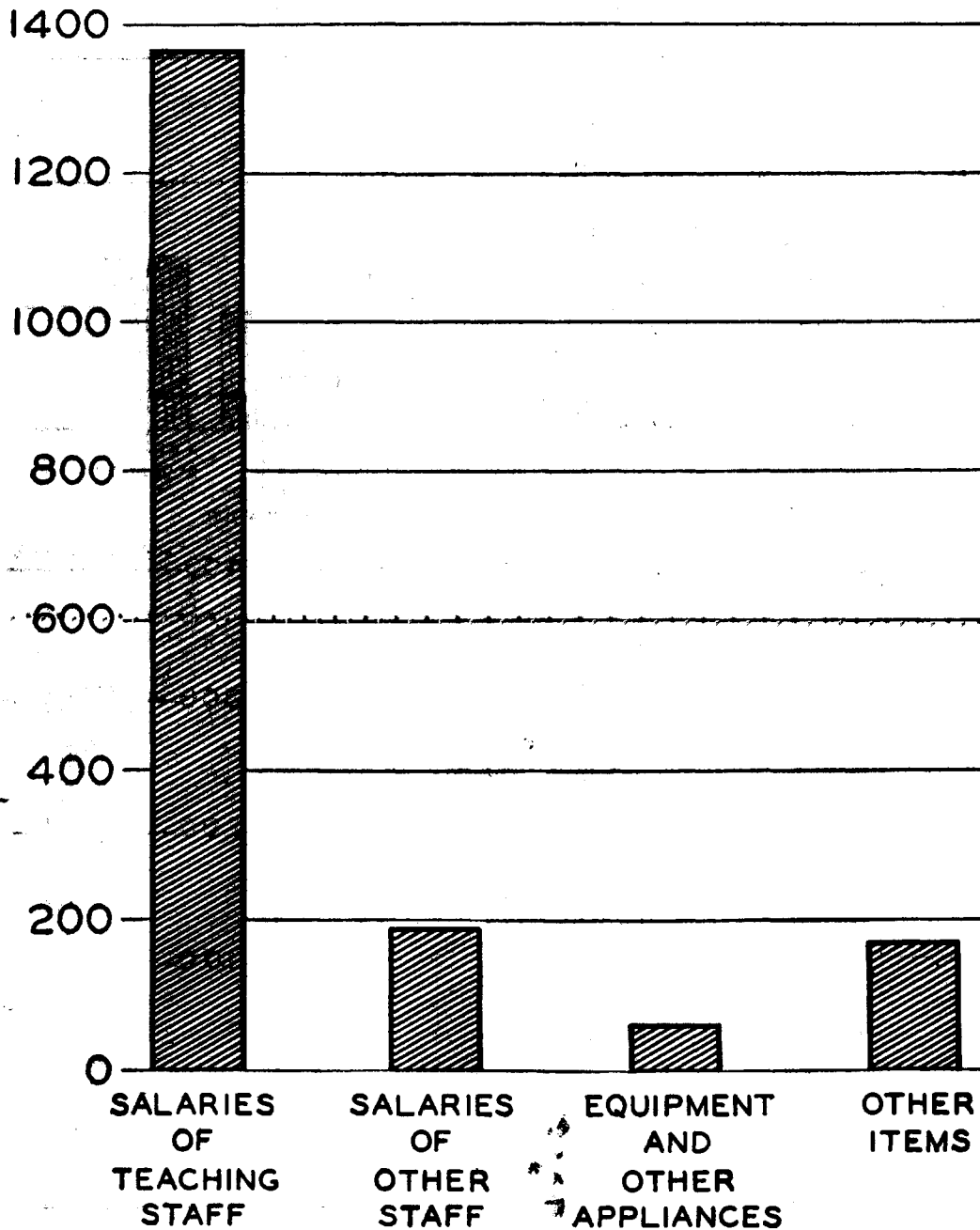
Heads of Charge	1974-75		1975-76		Increase (+) or Decrease(—)	
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>DIRECT—</i>						
Universities and Teaching Departments	89,82,71,043	5.0	99,56,42,141	4.7	+9,73,71,098	+10.8
Institutions Deemed as Universities	9,56,55,177	0.5	12,45,19,417	0.6	+2,88,64,240	+30.2
Institutions of National Importance	19,29,78,775	1.1	22,24,76,383	1.1	+2,94,97,608	+15.3
Boards of Examinations	16,68,89,720	0.9	20,35,23,715	1.0	+3,66,33,995	+22.0
Research Institutions	5,67,42,263	0.3	3,60,66,419	0.2	—2,06,75,844	—36.4
College for General Education (Post-Graduate Degree and Under-Graduate Standard).	1,54,73,29,375	8.5	1,75,63,85,481	8.3	+20,90,56,106	+13.5
Collegess for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard).	1,38,91,12,861	7.7	1,50,83,33,595	7.2	+11,92,20,734	+8.6
Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard).	2,79,39,350	0.1	3,10,37,573	0.1	+30,98,223	+11.1
Schools for General Education.—						
(a) High/Higher Secondary	4,36,99,35,059	24.2	4,93,56,21,552	23.5	+56,56,56,493	+12.9
(b) Middle/Senior Basic	2,92,63,59,199	16.2	3,40,96,71,812	16.2	+48,33,12,613	+16.5
(c) Primary /Junior Basic	3,84,85,71,532	21.3	4,46,31,48,131	21.2	+61,45,76,599	+16.0
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic	2,91,48,317	0.2	3,30,18,463	0.2	+38,70,146	+13.3
Schools for Vocational/Professional Education	12,22,36,819	0.7	13,42,52,153	0.6	+1,20,15,334	+9.8
Schools for Special Education	2,73,72,711	0.2	2,94,26,677	0.1	+20,53,966	+7.5
Schools for Other Education	3,64,91,707	0.2	4,20,55,140	0.2	+55,63,433	+15.2
<i>Total Direct</i>	15,73,50,83,908	87.1	17,92,51,78,652	85.2	+2,19,01,14,744	+13.9
<i>Total Indirect</i>	2,33,78,61,341	12.9	3,12,18,51,047	14.8	+78,40,49,706	+33.5
GRAND TOTAL	18,07,28,65,249	100.00	21,04,70,29,699	100.0	+2,97,41,64,450	+16.5

EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY HEADS OF CHARGE, 1975-76



DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS 1975-76

RS. IN CRORES



STATEMENT VI—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS

Objects	1974-75		1975-76		Increase(+) or Decrease (-)	
	Amount (Rs.)	Percentage	Amount (Rs.)	Percentage	Amount (Rs.)	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Salaries of Teaching Staff . . .	11,91,19,41,659	75.7	13,66,57,22,859	76.2	+1,75,37,86,200	+14.7
Salaries of Other Staff . . .	1,69,41,17,071	10.8	1,91,82,85,083	10.7	+22,41,68,012	+13.2
Equipment and Other Appli- ances	55,35,55,278	3.5	59,20,19,092	3.3	+3,84,63,814	+6.9
Other Items	1,57,54,49,900	10.0	1,74,91,46,618	9.8	+17,36,96,718	+11.0
TOTAL	15 73,50,63,908	100.0	17,92,51,78,652	100.0	+2,19,01,14,744	+18.9

STATEMENT VII—DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY HEADS OF CHARGE

Head of Charge	Expenditure from Government Funds		Increase or Decrease		Percentage of Total Government Expenditure		Percentage of Government Expenditure to total expenditure on education	
	1974-75	1975-76	Amount	Percentage	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>DIRECT—</i>								
Universities	53,22,62,643	63,52,79,299	+10,30,16,656	+19.4	3.7	3.8	59.3	63.8
Deemed to be Universities	7,66,90,205	9,56,27,910	+1,89,37,705	+24.7	0.5	0.6	80.2	76.8
Institutions of National Importance	18,10,75,130	21,43,66,850	+3,32,91,720	+18.4	1.2	1.3	93.8	96.4
Boards of Examination	1,27,57,456	1,49,23,018	+21,65,562	+17.0	0.1	0.1	7.6	7.3
Research Institutions	4,30,78,257	3,38,20,035	-92,58,222	-21.5	0.3	0.2	75.9	93.8
Colleges for General Education	91,69,35,596	1,07,89,95,057	+16,20,59,461	+17.7	6.3	6.5	59.3	61.4
Colleges for Professional Education	1,05,64,27,249	1,17,37,74,702	+11,73,47,453	+11.1	7.3	7.1	76.1	77.8
Colleges for Other Education	1,78,78,790	2,06,51,048	+27,72,258	+15.5	0.1	0.1	64.0	66.5
Schools for General Education —								
High/Higher Secondary Schools	3,74,46,15,749	4,27,89,35,075	+53,43,19,326	+14.3	25.8	25.9	85.7	86.7
Middle/Senior Basic Schools	2,65,23,31,033	3,01,78,92,040	+36,55,61,007	+13.8	18.3	18.3	90.6	88.5
Primary/Junior Basic Schools	3,41,40,39,850	3,93,65,79,996	+52,25,40,146	+15.3	23.5	23.8	88.7	88.2
Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools	1,09,28,582	1,14,45,643	+5,17,061	+4.7	0.1	0.1	37.5	34.7
Schools for Vocational & Professional Education	10,79,10,631	11,52,39,887	+73,29,256	+6.8	0.7	0.7	88.3	85.8
Schools for Special Education	2,11,15,771	2,55,61,607	+44,45,836	+21.1	0.1	0.2	77.1	86.9
Schools for Other Education	2,96,40,076	3,48,02,592	+51,62,516	+17.4	0.2	0.2	81.2	82.8
<i>Total Direct</i>	12,81,76,87,018	14,68,78,94,759	+1,87,02,07,741	+14.6	88.2	88.9	81.4	81.9
<i>Total Indirect</i>	1,71,08,31,761	1,83,51,68,685	+12,43,36,924	+7.3	11.8	11.1	73.2	58.8
GRAND TOTAL (DIRECT & INDIRECT)	14,52,85,18,779	16,52,30,63,444	+1,99,45,44,665	+13.7	100.0	100.0	80.4	78.5

PART II—STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I—USEFUL COMPUTATIONS AT A GLANCE

	Total Area in Km ²	32,80,483
(i)	Total Estimated population (in 000's) 1976	6,05,000
(ii)	Annual cost per capita on Education	Rs. 34.8
(iv)	Average Annual Cost per pupil in :—	
	(a) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	95.5
	(b) Middle/Senior Basic School	144.2
	(c) High/Higher Secondary Schools	257.3
	(d) Arts and Science Colleges	572.5
	(e) Engineering & Technological Colleges	1,842.7
(v)	Teacher pupil Ratio in :—	
	(a) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	1 : 37
	(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	1 : 30
	(c) High/Higher Secondary Schools	1 : 25
	(d) Arts and Science Colleges	1 : 24
(vi)	Percentage of Trained Teachers in :—	
	(a) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	83.5
	(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	86.7
	(c) High/Higher Secondary Schools	83.5
(vii)	Enrolment in Classes :—	

Classes	Enrolment (in lakhs)			Percentage of Enrolment to the Population of Corresponding Age-Group		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
I—V (Age-Group 6—11 Years)	406.49	250.11	656.60	100.4	66.1	83.8
VI—VIII (Age-Group 11—14 Yrs.)	109.90	50.34	160.24	48.6	23.9	36.7
IX—XI/XII (Age-Group 14—17 Yrs.)	53.41	20.83	74.24	25.6	10.5	18.3
University Stage (Age-Group 17—23 Yrs.)	22.41	8.72	31.13	6.3	2.6	4.5

TABLE II—ABSTRACT OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions		Enrolment 1974-75		
	1974-75	1975-76	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
Universities . . .	99	101	1,76,163	56,219	2,32,382
Institutions Deemed as Universities . . .	9	9	6,195	1,125	7,320
Institutions of National Importance . . .	8	9	11,334	748	12,082
Boards of Examination	39	43	..	..	..
Research Institutions .	48	47	2,386	440	2,826
Colleges for General Education . . .	3,517	3,667	22,58,063	7,85,284	30,43,347
Colleges for Professional Education . . .	3,297	3,276	7,99,299	1,50,953	9,50,252
Colleges for Other Education . . .	1,379	1,405	1,08,523	12,332	1,20,855
Schools for General Education—					
(a) High/Higher Second- ary Schools . . .	42,106	43,054	1,27,58,075	57,89,325	1,85,47,400
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools . . .	1,04,545	1,06,571	1,46,89,719	83,43,959	2,30,33,678
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools . . .	4,50,950	4,54,270	2,90,81,694	1,74,32,972	4,64,94,666
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre- Basic Schools . . .	5,530	5,658	1,92,507	1,73,124	3,65,631
Schools for Vocational & Professional Educa- tion . . .	2,370	2,496	1,08,188	73,543	1,81,731
Schools for Special Edu- cation . . .	344	358	21,342	7,785	29,127
Schools for Other Edu- cation . . .	18,704	20,699	4,50,810	1,92,410	6,43,220
TOTAL . . .	6,32,945	6,41,663	6,06,44,298	3,30,20,219	9,36,64,517

TABLE II—ABSTRACT OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS—contd.

Type of Institution	Enrolment 1975-76			Number of Teachers		Direct Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)	
	Boys	Girls	Total	1974-75	1975-76	1974-75	1975-76
1	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Universities	1,81,935	59,548	2,41,483	14,864	15,344	8,982.71	9,956.42
Institutions Deemed as Universities	6,288	1,195	7,483	1,419	1,455	956.55	1,245.19
Institutions of National Importance	11,374	777	12,151	2,203	2,182	1,929.79	2,224.76
Boards of Examination . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,668.90	2,035.24
Research Institutions	2,388	426	2,814	800	815	567.42	360.66
Colleges for General Education	22,55,776	8,12,241	30,68,017	1,26,356	1,28,082	15,473.29	17,563.86
Colleges for Profes- sional Education	8,23,122	1,56,399	9,79,521	77,978	78,954	13,891.13	15,083.34
Colleges for Other Edu- cation	1,11,846	15,985	1,27,831	8,783	8,990	279.39	310.38
Schools for General Education—							
(a) High/Higher Secun- dary Schools	1,31,32,709	60,53,223	1,91,85,932	7,39,641	7,58,561	43,699.65	49,356.22
(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools	1,50,10,321	86,31,832	2,36,42,153	7,58,210	7,77,928	29,263.59	34,096.72
(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools	2,91,95,814	1,75,55,236	4,67,51,050	12,31,622	12,47,553	38,485.72	44,631.48
(d) Pre-Primary/Pre- Basic Schools	2,05,137	1,82,940	3,88,077	9,678	9,951	291.48	330.18
Schools for Vocational and Professional Edu- cation	1,12,068	78,901	1,90,969	15,229	15,237	1,222.37	1,342.52
Schools for Special Education	22,453	7,582	30,035	2,609	2,758	273.73	294.27
Schools for Other Edu- cation	4,93,166	1,64,868	6,58,034	18,862	21,549	364.92	420.55
TOTAL	6,15,64,397	3,37,21,153	9,52,85,550	30,08,254	30,69,359	1,57,350.64	1,79,251.79
<i>Total Indirect Expenditure</i>						23,378.01	31,218.51
GRAND TOTAL (Direct & Indirect)						1,80,728.65	2,10,470.30

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT
A—Universities

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment*		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	5	@	@	@
Assam	3	1,893	856	2,749
Bihar	8	7,018	1,503	8,521
Gujarat	7	2,172	920	3,092
Haryana	2	3,094	794	3,888
Himachal Pradesh	1	777	193	970
Jammu & Kashmir	2	1,874	922	2,796
Karnataka	4	4,552	929	5,481
Kerala	4	1,115	587	1,682
Madhya Pradesh	10	6,257	1,497	7,754
Maharashtra	10	11,089	3,139	14,228
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	1	225	150	375
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	4	2,059	449	2,608
Punjab	3	4,087	1,419	5,506
Rajasthan	3	14,019	3,530	17,549
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	4	6,612	1,447	8,059
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	19	78,067	19,988	98,055
West Bengal	8	24,919	9,261	34,180
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	3,196	1,575	4,761
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2	8,558	10,122	18,680
Goa, Daman & Diu.	*	362	287	649
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	101	1,81,985	59,548	2,41,433

*Enrolment relates to University Teaching Departments.

@Enrolment included in Colleges.

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	1	47	14	61
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1	455	..	455
Gujarat	1	306	141	447
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	1	939	7	936
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	1	95	76	171
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1	1,989	66	2,055
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	425	6	431
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2	1,982	885	2,867
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	9	6,288	1,195	7,483

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
C—Institutions of National Importance

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	1	1,928	56	1,984
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1	2,127	69	2,196
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	2,012	25	2,037
West Bengal	2	2,579	96	2,675
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	292	244	536
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2	2,436	287	2,723
Goa, Daman & Diu. . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	9	11,874	777	12,151

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

D—Boards

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	2	..	..	..
Assam	1	..	..	..
Bihar	9	..	..	..
Gujarat	2	..	..	..
Haryana	1	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	1	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	2	..	..	..
Karnataka	2	..	..	..
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	2	..	..	..
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Manipur	1	..	..	..
Meghalaya	1	..	..	..
Negaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	..	..	..
Punjab	1	..	..	..
Rajasthan	2	..	..	..
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	2	..	..	..
Tripura	1	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	..	..	..
West Bengal	9	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	1	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	43	..	..	..

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

E—Research Institutions

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..
Bihar	5	269	8	277
Gujarat	12	349	176	525
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	1	9	2	11
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	2	278	17	295
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	17	415	150	565
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1	6	4	10
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	905	19	924
West Bengal	5	115	49	164
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2	42	1	43
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
INDIA	47	2,388	426	2,814

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
F—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	514	2,99,753	83,681	3,83,434
Assam	126	55,229	20,929	76,158
Bihar	264	1,71,278	26,314	1,97,592
Gujarat	160	99,213	51,058	1,50,271
Haryana	98	56,018	16,863	72,881
Himachal Pradesh	24	9,917	2,935	12,852
Jammu & Kashmir	22	14,505	7,169	21,674
Karnataka	519	2,66,874	85,949	3,52,823
Kerala	180	89,398	79,383	1,68,781
Madhya Pradesh	228	1,00,724	83,567	1,84,291
Maharashtra	363	2,46,441	91,750	3,38,191
Manipur	20	11,293	5,811	16,604
Meghalaya	14	6,332	3,680	10,012
Nagaland	7	1,686	458	2,144
Orissa	91	60,874	10,963	71,837
Punjab	158	78,401	36,815	1,10,216
Rajasthan	92	56,049	12,383	68,432
Sikkim	1	53	11	64
Tamil Nadu	189	1,36,609	57,695	1,94,304
Tripura	6	5,113	2,990	8,103
Uttar Pradesh	346	2,11,086	53,186	2,64,272
West Bengal	212	2,21,658	88,133	3,09,791
A. & N. Islands	1	199	145	344
Arunachal Pradesh	1	275	20	295
Chandigarh	9	8,791	4,540	13,331
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	51	45,293	32,325	77,618
Goa, Daman & Diu	5	2,348	2,140	4,988
Lakshadweep	1	129	27	156
Mizoram	6	1,473	397	1,870
Pondicherry	9	3,264	1,424	4,688
INDIA	3,667	22,55,776	8,12,241	30,68,017

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)
(a) Agriculture and Forestry

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	8	1,637	18	1,655
Assam	8	443	14	457
Bihar	4	542	7	549
Gujarat	4	1,650	..	1,650
Haryana	4	1,258	37	1,295
Himachal Pradesh	2	404	24	428
Jammu & Kashmir	1	206	1	207
Karnataka	3	2,255	62	2,317
Kerala	2	410	142	552
Madhya Pradesh	7	1,809	9	1,818
Maharashtra	14	5,100	7	5,107
Manipur	1	30	..	30
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2	836	..	836
Punjab	3	1,835	76	1,911
Rajasthan	4	2,287	38	2,325
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	3	1,254	6	1,260
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	16	3,415	18	3,433
West Bengal	9	751	153	904
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	85	26,222	607	26,829

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(b) Commerce

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	13	4,244	109	4,353
Assam	6	4,746	21	4,767
Bihar	4	7,460	9	7,469
Gujarat	44	47,648	8,216	55,864
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	1	320	..	320
Karnataka	80	15,992	1,527	17,519
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	6	4,150	315	4,465
Maharashtra	74	53,309	18,343	66,652
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	1	193	7	200
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	250	2	252
Punjab	1	402	23	425
Rajasthan	9	3,659	29	3,688
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1	163	..	163
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	276	..	276
West Bengal	129	68,980	8,836	77,816
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	3	1,776	271	2,047
Goa, Daman & Diu	4	1,614	408	2,022
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	329	2,15,182	33,116	2,48,298

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)— contd.
(c) Engineering, Technology & Architecture

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	33	13,432	1,501	14,933
Assam	17	5,164	158	5,322
Bihar	53	19,074	133	19,207
Gujarat	46	24,311	1,012	25,323
Haryana	30	14,665	1,125	15,790
Himachal Pradesh	11	2,153	196	2,349
Jammu & Kashmir	3	1,264	13	1,277
Karnataka	66	19,234	896	20,130
Kerala	24	7,704	1,339	9,043
Madhya Pradesh	62	23,155	385	23,540
Maharashtra	101	43,204	1,299	44,503
Manipur	5	727	68	795
Meghalaya	1	188	7	195
Nagaland	2	218	13	231
Orissa	10	3,640	..	3,640
Punjab	48	13,896	1,066	14,962
Rajasthan	23	5,849	1	5,850
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	49	22,246	1,083	23,329
Tripura	2	340	..	340
Uttar Pradesh	105	34,168	1,607	35,775
West Bengal	56	18,427	332	18,759
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	6	2,269	713	2,982
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	17	7,984	2,385	10,369
Goa, Daman & Diu.	7	1,316	50	1,366
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	239	1	240
INDIA	778	2,84,817	15,883	3,00,200

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(d) Law

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	4	2,897	97	2,994
Assam	7	3,388	195	3,583
Bihar	6	5,774	89	5,863
Gujarat	23	10,144	1,186	11,330
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	25	11,135	519	11,654
Kerala	4	1,711	281	1,992
Madhya Pradesh	24	6,436	307	6,743
Maharashtra	20	14,704	1,819	16,523
Manipur	1	488	43	531
Meghalaya	1	490	117	607
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	9	4,513	108	4,621
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1	362	19	381
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	2	8,004	158	8,162
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	1,499	15	1,514
West Bengal	3	5,001	821	5,822
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa Daman & Diu	1	527	53	580
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	186	18	204
INDIA	127	72,259	5,845	77,604

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.
(e) Medicine

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	16	7,450	2,415	9,865
Assam	4	1,892	302	2,194
Bihar	22	9,621	902	10,523
Gujarat	16	4,049	1,236	6,185
Haryana	6	1,909	249	2,158
Himachal Pradesh	1	258	62	820
Jammu & Kashmir	3	1,013	201	1,214
Karnataka	19	9,254	1,896	11,150
Kerala	7	2,880	1,767	4,647
Madhya Pradesh	35	7,700	1,264	8,964
Maharashtra	58	12,479	3,497	15,976
Manipur	1	208	47	255
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	6	1,992	337	2,329
Punjab	10	2,993	718	3,711
Rajasthan	8	3,372	666	4,038
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	12	7,732	2,513	10,295
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	21	8,260	884	9,144
West Bengal	22	8,470	978	9,448
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	6	1,951	973	2,924
Goa, Daman & Diu.	1	349	106	454
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	1	355	103	458
INDIA	275	95,137	21,115	1,16,252

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.
(f) Nursing & Midwifery

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	1	..	67	67
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar	2	..	111	111
Gujarat	14	..	578	578
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	10	180	923	1,103
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1	..	60	60
Maharashtra	40	42	4,936	4,978
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab	11	3	874	877
Rajasthan	13	376	869	1,245
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1	4	191	195
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	11	..	1,377	1,377
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1	1	240	241
Goa, Daman & Diu	2	..	281	281
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	91	91
INDIA	118		10,598	11,204

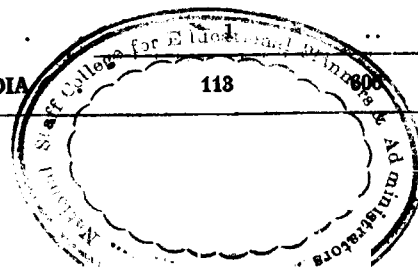


TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post Graduate, Degree & Under Graduate Standard)—contd.
(g) Physical Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	2	297	72	369
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar	2	368	..	368
Gujarat	6	377	134	511
Haryana	1	40	4	44
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	9	563	46	609
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	2	526	103	629
Maharashtra	5	1,273	198	1,471
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	86	14	100
Punjab	1	256	156	412
Rajasthan	1	162	42	194
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	3	458	270	728
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	4	202	25	227
West Bengal	2	100	50	150
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	89	4,698	1,114	5,812

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(h) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	27	3,459	1,520	4,979
Assam	7	572	237	809
Bihar	107	15,208	5,388	20,596
Gujarat	34	2,639	1,931	4,570
Haryana	29	2,000	2,893	4,893
Himachal Pradesh	8	565	263	828
Jammu & Kashmir	22	1,425	768	2,193
Karnataka	133	10,868	8,856	19,724
Kerala	124	685	1,270	1,955
Madhya Pradesh	68	9,577	2,084	11,661
Maharashtra	203	14,664	10,034	24,698
Manipur	3	332	45	377
Meghalaya	3	215	82	297
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	82	4,332	1,515	5,847
Punjab	28	2,777	3,768	6,545
Rajasthan	55	6,663	2,697	9,360
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	103	2,438	2,986	5,424
Tripura	5	254	171	425
Uttar Pradesh	187	14,549	5,806	20,355
West Bengal	87	8,590	4,130	12,724
A. & N. Islands	1	71	83	154
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	142	158	300
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	4	257	581	838
Goa, Daman & Diu	4	190	290	480
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	1	25	5	30
Pondicherry	2	86	53	139
INDIA	1,333	1,02,583	57,614	1,60,197

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.
(i) Veterinary Science

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	2	480	3	483
Assam	1	256	3	259
Bihar	2	384	7	391
Gujarat	1	171	..	171
Haryana	2	446	..	446
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	1	489	5	494
Kerala	1	184	30	214
Madhya Pradesh	2	371	5	376
Maharashtra	3	695	9	704
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	282	..	282
Punjab	1	226	2	228
Rajasthan	1	240	9	249
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1	801	16	817
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	430	1	431
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	21	5,455	90	5,545

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(j) Other Professional Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	13	703	961	1,664
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar	6	961	51	1,012
Gujarat	9	1,803	594	2,397
Haryana	2	313	..	313
Himachal Pradesh	2	13	1	14
Jammu & Kashmir	2	121	47	168
Karnataka	13	702	360	1,062
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	32	1,558	2,204	3,762
Maharashtra	39	4,414	1,628	6,042
Manipur	2	235	97	332
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	3	293	376	669
Punjab	1	288	37	325
Rajasthan	5	287	81	368
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	8	936	356	1,292
Tripura	2	27	54	81
Uttar Pradesh	6	758	959	1,717
West Benagl	19	1,193	2,981	4,174
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	211	58	269
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	9	1,188	515	1,703
Goa, Daman & Diu	2	159	57	216
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	176	16,163	11,417	27,580

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—concl'd.

Total : G— All Colleges for Professional Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	114	34,599	6,763	41,362
Assam	45	16,461	930	17,391
Bihar	208	59,392	6,697	66,089
Gujarat	197	93,692	14,687	1,08,579
Haryana	74	20,631	4,308	24,939
Himachal Pradesh	24	3,393	546	3,939
Jammu & Kashmir	32	4,349	1,030	5,379
Karnataka	314	70,672	15,090	85,762
Kerala	162	13,574	4,829	18,403
Madhya Pradesh	239	55,282	6,736	62,018
Maharashtra	557	1,49,884	36,770	1,86,654
Manipur	13	2,020	300	2,320
Meghalaya	6	1,036	213	1,249
Nagaland	2	218	13	231
Orissa	109	16,274	2,352	18,626
Punjab	104	22,726	6,720	29,446
Rajasthan	125	23,247	4,451	27,698
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	183	39,086	7,579	46,665
Tripura	9	621	225	846
Uttar Pradesh	344	63,557	9,310	72,867
West Bengal	338	1,11,512	19,158	1,30,670
A. & N. Islands	1	71	83	154
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	8	2,622	929	3,551
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	40	13,157	4,965	18,122
Goa, Daman & Diu	21	4,155	1,244	5,399
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	1	25	5	30
Pondicherry	6	866	266	1,132
INDIA	3,276	8,23,123	1,56,399	9,79,521

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

H—Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)

(a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	58	4,026	1,794	5,820
Assam	2	89	14	103
Bihar	90	0,237	331	0,568
Gujarat	2	152	12	164
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	9	881	203	1,084
Jammu & Kashmir	8	550	70	620
Karnataka	8	6,478	889	6,807
Kerala	7	505	355	860
Madhya Pradesh	13	959	49	1,008
Maharashtra	3	198	18	216
Manipur	1	26	..	26
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	6	870	105	975
Punjab	3	540	407	947
Rajasthan	27	4,404	503	4,907
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	17	1,118	780	1,808
Tripura	1	99	90	189
Uttar Pradesh	1,102	83,310	10,635	93,345
West Bengal	1	203	..	203
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	9	770	619	1,389
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,873	1,11,415	15,774	1,27,189

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
H—Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.
(b) Others

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar	1	48	9	57
Gujarat	2	171	61	232
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Karnataka
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh
Maharashtra	2	95	52	147
Manipur	26	117	89	206
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	@1	..	..	..
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	82	431	211	642

@ Hindi Sahitya Sansthan¹(Examining Body).

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
H—Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)—concl'd.
Total H— All other Education Colleges

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	58	4,026	1,794	5,820
Assam	2	89	14	103
Bihar	97	6,285	340	6,625
Gujarat	4	323	73	396
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	9	381	203	1,084
Jammu & Kashmir	8	550	70	620
Karnataka	8	6,478	389	6,867
Kerala	7	505	355	860
Madhya Pradesh	13	959	49	1,008
Maharashtra	5	293	70	363
Manipur	27	143	89	232
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	6	870	105	975
Punjab	3	540	407	947
Rajasthan	27	4,404	503	4,907
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	17	1,118	780	1,898
Tripura	1	99	90	189
Uttar Pradesh	1,103	83,310	10,035	93,345
West Bengal	1	203		203
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	9	770	619	1,389
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,405	1,11,846	15,985	1,27,831

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

I—Schools for General Education

(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	3,396	7,65,988	3,88,660	11,54,648
Assam	1,627	3,06,589	1,50,303	4,56,892
Bihar	2,884	8,02,282	1,26,494	9,28,776
Gujarat	2,672	6,36,758	3,28,543	9,65,301
Haryana	1,129	5,62,387	2,02,369	7,64,756
Himachal Pradesh	559	1,67,931	77,070	2,45,001
Jammu & Kashmir	727	1,63,056	71,566	2,34,622
Karnataka	2,071	3,14,590	1,90,241	5,04,831
Kerala	1,531	8,75,100	7,93,500	16,68,600
Madhya Pradesh	2,027	4,43,666	1,66,067	6,09,733
Maharashtra	5,798	16,15,186	8,24,939	24,40,075
Manipur	212	37,202	21,643	58,845
Meghalaya	145	17,977	15,502	33,479
Nagaland	85	11,553	6,644	18,197
Orissa	1,920	2,86,985	1,00,740	3,87,725
Punjab	1,571	6,48,617	4,19,163	10,67,780
Rajasthan	1,456	4,29,408	1,05,920	5,35,328
Sikkim	12	2,359	1,725	4,084
Tamil Nadu	2,973	10,49,204	5,31,364	16,30,568
Tripura	125	32,287	21,676	53,963
Uttar Pradesh	4,473	22,38,580	5,54,809	27,93,389
West Bengal	4,594	13,51,132	6,31,764	19,82,896
A. & N. Islands	15	3,660	2,686	6,346
Arunachal Pradesh	22	4,108	1,812	5,920
Chandigarh	33	15,570	13,541	29,111
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	4	653	340	993
Delhi	593	2,65,657	1,93,619	4,59,276
Goa, Daman & Diu	225	53,827	39,956	93,783
Lakshadweep	8	1,584	770	2,354
Mizoram	103	7,493	5,478	12,971
Pondicherry	64	21,370	14,319	35,689
INDIA	43,054	1,31,32,709	60,53,223	1,91,85,932

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

I—Schools for General Education—contd.

(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	3,917	5,90,181	3,60,613	9,50,794
Assam	3,533	2,54,413	1,71,020	4,25,433
Bihar	10,099	15,30,712	5,87,608	21,48,320
Gujarat	11,930	19,94,662	12,65,087	
Haryana	758	1,83,591	74,392	2,57,983
Himachal Pradesh	968	1,11,083	63,231	1,74,314
Jammu & Kashmir	1,877	1,44,451	55,392	1,99,843
Karnataka	11,338	16,85,101	11,71,995	28,57,096
Kerala	2,606	8,52,365	7,56,077	16,08,442
Madhya Pradesh	8,530	8,25,183	2,88,775	11,13,958
Maharashtra	16,597	25,00,720	17,15,066	42,15,786
Manipur	432	33,840	16,308	50,148
Meghalaya	352	14,590	10,613	25,203
Nagaland	248	21,431	16,235	37,666
Orissa	6,267	2,44,892	1,04,285	3,49,177
Punjab	1,531	2,83,541	2,07,674	4,91,215
Rajasthan	4,785	8,16,576	2,47,369	10,63,945
Sikkim	29	5,554	2,499	8,053
Tamil Nadu	5,765	12,22,874	9,04,909	21,27,783
Tripura	266	39,611	29,351	68,962
Uttar Pradesh	10,626	12,04,163	3,46,817	15,50,980
West Bengal	3,143	2,79,646	1,71,588	4,51,234
A. & N. Islands	33	4,752	3,630	8,382
Arunachal Pradesh	88	6,615	2,584	9,199
Chandigarh	18	4,783	3,534	8,317
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	25	3,147	1,794	4,941
Delhi	371	51,230	35,509	86,739
Goa, Daman & Diu	142	18,026	14,029	32,055
Lakshadweep	6	805	1,306	2,111
Mizoram	207	12,518	10,173	22,691
Pondicherry	84	19,265	12,369	31,634
INDIA	1,06,571	1,50,10,321	86,31,832	2,36,42,153

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

I—Schools for General Education—contd.

(c) Primary/Junior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	37,096	18,67,138	12,82,614	31,49,752
Assam	20,248	8,96,788	6,14,085	15,10,873
Bihar	51,446	25,48,402	9,88,751	35,37,153
Gujarat	10,400	5,21,142	3,14,062	8,35,204
Haryana	5,149	4,47,692	2,11,429	6,59,121
Himachal Pradesh	4,276	1,44,151	95,612	2,39,763
Jammu & Kashmir	5,877	1,24,700	68,061	1,92,761
Karnataka	21,799	8,13,565	6,21,453	14,35,018
Kerala	6,977	9,79,516	9,12,865	18,92,381
Madhya Pradesh	51,321	24,64,483	11,53,432	36,17,915
Maharashtra	31,714	16,25,564	11,54,182	27,79,746
Manipur	3,463	1,16,532	87,313	2,03,845
Meghalaya	3,195	90,542	80,657	1,71,199
Nagaland	1,043	50,486	38,351	88,837
Orissa	31,703	14,92,681	8,56,308	23,48,989
Punjab	9,600	6,62,719	5,01,623	11,64,342
Rajasthan	19,629	12,28,185	3,74,939	16,03,124
Sikkim	226	5,851	2,971	8,822
Tamil Nadu	27,236	20,91,265	16,06,449	36,97,714
Tripura	1,543	87,712	60,514	1,48,226
Uttar Pradesh	65,552	73,98,642	42,59,289	1,16,57,931
West Bengal	40,538	31,14,457	19,42,601	50,57,058
A. & N. Islands	156	6,217	4,811	11,028
Arunachal Pradesh	622	18,598	6,860	25,458
Chandigarh	42	5,436	4,034	9,470
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	137	3,722	1,792	5,514
Delhi	1,577	2,81,646	2,20,212	5,01,858
Goa, Daman & Diu	891	45,789	36,404	82,193
Lakshadweep	18	2,701	1,366	4,067
Mizoram	510	40,905	38,138	79,043
Pondicherry	286	18,587	14,058	32,645
INDIA	4,54,270	2,91,95,814	1,75,55,236	4,67,51,050

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

I—Schools for General Education—contd.

(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	111	3,327	3,075	6,402
Assam	285	6,151	5,209	11,360
Bihar	5	486	276	762
Gujarat	1,004	38,509	34,324	72,833
Haryana	7	143	109	252
Himachal Pradesh	13	423	294	717
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	1,240	46,223	43,766	89,989
Kerala	156	14,692	5,012	9,704
Madhya Pradesh	414	4,127	11,894	26,021
Maharashtra	850	33,410	28,079	61,489
Manipur	1	37	33	70
Meghalaya	310	8,410	8,333	16,743
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab	2	99	49	148
Rajasthan	28	2,148	1,400	3,548
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	36	2,530	2,707	5,237
Tripura	564	15,222	14,583	29,805
Uttar Pradesh	124	13,063	9,960	23,023
West Bengal	185	6,488	5,661	12,149
A. & N. Islands	6	229	194	423
Arunachal Pradesh	12	298	94	392
Chandigarh	15	496	409	905
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	38	1,917	1,865	3,782
Goa, Daman & Diu	189	5,205	4,064	9,269
Lakshadweep	9	290	309	599
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	54	1,214	1,241	2,455
INDIA	5,858	2,05,187	1,82,940	3,88,077

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

I—Schools for General Education—ongoing.

Total I—All School for General Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	44,520	32,26,634	20,34,962	52,61,596
Assam	25,693	14,63,941	9,40,617	24,04,558
Bihar	64,434	49,31,882	16,83,129	66,15,011
Gujarat	26,006	31,91,071	19,42,016	51,33,087
Haryana	7,043	11,93,813	4,88,299	16,82,112
Himachal Pradesh	5,816	4,23,588	2,36,207	6,59,795
Jammu & Kashmir	8,481	4,32,207	1,95,019	6,27,226
Karnataka	36,448	28,59,479	20,27,455	48,86,934
Kerala	11,270	27,11,673	24,67,454	51,79,127
Madhya Pradesh	62,292	37,47,459	16,20,168	53,67,627
Maharashtra	54,959	57,74,830	37,22,266	94,97,096
Manipur	4,108	1,87,611	1,25,297	3,12,908
Meghalaya	4,002	1,31,519	1,15,105	2,46,624
Nagaland	1,376	83,470	61,230	1,44,700
Orissa	39,890	26,24,558	10,61,333	36,85,891
Punjab	12,704	15,94,976	11,28,509	27,23,485
Rajasthan	25,898	24,76,317	7,29,628	32,05,945
Sikkim	267	13,764	7,195	20,959
Tamil Nadu	36,010	43,65,873	30,95,429	74,61,302
Tripura	2,498	1,74,832	1,26,124	3,00,956
Uttar Pradesh	80,775	1,08,54,448	51,70,875	1,60,25,323
West Bengal	48,460	47,51,723	27,51,614	75,03,337
A. & N. Islands	210	14,858	11,321	26,179
Arunachal Pradesh	744	29,619	11,350	40,969
Chandigarh	108	26,285	21,518	47,803
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	166	7,522	3,926	11,448
Delhi	2,579	6,00,450	4,51,205	10,51,655
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,447	1,22,847	94,453	2,17,300
Lakshadweep	41	5,380	3,751	9,131
Mizoram	820	66,916	53,789	1,14,705
Pondicherry	488	60,436	41,987	1,02,423
INDIA	6,09,553	5,75,43,981	3,24,23,231	8,99,67,212

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education

(a) Agriculture and Forestry

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	14	622	46	668
Haryana	1	19	..	19
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	10	334	..	334
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	33	2,662	84	2,746
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	4	692	..	692
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	13	384	..	384
Tripura	1	39	..	39
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	1	15	..	15
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
INDIA	77	4,767	180	4,897

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.

(b) Technical and Industrial Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	87	10,805	1,175	11,980
Assam	17	386	177	563
Bihar	19	585	651	1,236
Gujarat	264	3,705	8,439	12,144
Haryana	33	314	1,848	2,162
Himachal Pradesh	16	468	371	839
Jammu & Kashmir	10	889	482	1,371
Karnataka	37	2,336	168	2,504
Kerala	114	13,153	2,951	16,104
Madhya Pradesh	29	2,456	451	2,907
Maharashtra	644	16,446	15,158	31,604
Manipur	19	128	185	313
Meghalaya	9	194	117	311
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	21	2,769	346	3,115
Punjab	62	534	3,516	4,050
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	109	12,850	2,043	14,893
Tripura	2	291	36	327
Uttar Pradesh	88	1,370	2,109	3,479
West Bengal	172	4,851	7,112	11,963
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	6	732	98	830
Goa, Daman & Diu	3	811	..	811
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	3	74	30	104
Pondicherry	6	475	312	787
INDIA	1,770	76,622	47,775	1,24,397

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.

(c) *Compounding*

State/ Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat
Haryana	1	131	6	137
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Karnataka
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh
Maharashtra
Manipur
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu
Tripura	1	4	1	5
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal	1	18	4	22
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	3	153	11	164

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.

(d) Nursing & Midwifery

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Assam	2	..	50	50
Bihar	2	..	72	72
Gujarat	27	..	139	139
Haryana	13	6	669	675
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	5	..	382	382
Maharashtra	23	..	1,133	1,133
Manipur	2	..	62	62
Meghalaya	2	..	23	23
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	11	..	564	564
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	..	123	123
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	4	..	434	434
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	2	..	80	80
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
INDIA	94	6	3,781	3,787

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.

(e) Physical Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu and Kashmir
Karnataka	16	1,349	65	1,414
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh
Maharashtra
Manipur
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu
Tripura	1	1,200	826	2,025
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	17	2,549	891	3,440

TABLE III: NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS, INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT - contd.

J. Schools for Vocational/Professional Education - contd.

(f) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Assam	31	2,380	797	3,177
Bihar	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	80	6,347	6,853	13,200
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	8	221	424	645
Manipur	5	359	44	403
Meghalaya	8	170	104	274
Nagaland	3	194	58	252
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	26	832	352	1,184
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	3	172	72	244
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
INDIA	184	10,675	8,704	19,379

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—contd.

(g) Others

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	19	162	1,073	1,235
Assam	47	4,246	1,287	5,533
Bihar	2	57	46	103
Gujarat	22	1,936	1,262	3,198
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	83	4,397	4,458	3,955
Kerala	14	512	366	879
Madhya Pradesh	6	260	149	409
Maharashtra	56	2,398	2,626	5,024
Manipur	21	718	551	1,269
Meghalaya	2	179	125	304
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	33	475	993	1,458
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	10	377	571	948
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1	..	29	29
Tripura	1	44	46	90
Uttar Pradesh	8	178	720	898
West Bengal	34	1,056	3,033	4,089
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	7	301	334	635
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
INDIA	371	17,296	17,659	34,955

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education—conold.

Total J—All Schools for Vocational/Professional Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		Total
		Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	106	10,967	2,248	13,215
Assam	97	7,012	2,311	9,323
Bihar	23	642	769	1,411
Gujarat	407	12,610	16,739	29,349
Haryana	48	470	2,523	2,993
Himachal Pradesh	16	468	371	839
Jammu and Kashmir	10	889	482	1,371
Karnataka	151	8,416	4,691	13,107
Kerala	128	13,665	3,317	16,982
Madhya Pradesh	40	2,716	982	3,698
Maharashtra	764	21,727	19,425	41,152
Manipur	47	1,295	842	2,047
Meghalaya	21	549	369	912
Nagaland	3	194	58	252
Orissa	69	3,926	1,893	5,829
Punjab	62	534	3,516	4,050
Rajasthan	10	277	571	948
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	123	13,234	2,072	15,306
Tripura	7	1,578	1,032	2,610
Uttar Pradesh	96	1,548	2,629	4,377
West Bengal	237	6,757	10,935	17,692
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	6	732	98	830
Goa, Daman & Diu	10	1,112	334	1,446
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	9	261	182	443
Pondicherry	6	475	312	787
INDIA	2,496	1,12,068	78,901	1,90,969

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

K—Schools for Special Education

(a) For the Handicapped

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
I	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	10	585	182	767
Assam	4	137	63	200
Bihar	11	331	44	375
Gujarat	46	1,756	653	2,409
Haryana	5	171	32	203
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir	2	62	5	67
Karnataka	8	472	176	648
Kerala	11	610	336	946
Madhya Pradesh	8	285	179	464
Maharashtra	54	2,491	1,129	3,620
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	3	194	20	214
Punjab	4	172	22	194
Rajasthan	6	244	41	285
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	41	2,273	1,179	3,452
Tripura	2	60	36	96
Uttar Pradesh	24	1,116	282	1,398
West Bengal	15	670	369	1,039
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	40	..	40
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	13	628	483	1,111
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	32	15	47
INDIA	270	12,329	5,246	17,575

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

K—Schools for Special Education—contd.

(b) Reformatory/Certified

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Assam	4	160	..	160
Bihar	2	104	..	104
Gujarat	4	314	..	314
Haryana	1	14	..	14
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	11	1,518	154	1,672
Kerala	6	738	171	909
Madhya Pradesh	3	271	..	271
Maharashtra	28	1,935	1,163	3,098
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1	296	..	296
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	19	4,074	599	4,673
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2	106	..	106
West Bengal	2	340	..	340
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	5	254	249	503
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
INDIA	88	10,124	2,336	12,460

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

K—Schools for Special Education—concl'd.

Total K—All Schools for Special Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	10	585	182	767
Assam	8	297	63	360
Bihar	13	435	44	479
Gujarat	50	2,070	653	2,723
Haryana	6	185	32	217
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	2	62	5	67
Karnataka	10	1,990	330	2,320
Kerala	17	1,348	507	1,855
Madhya Pradesh	11	556	179	735
Maharashtra	82	4,426	2,292	6,718
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	3	194	20	214
Punjab	5	468	22	490
Rajasthan	6	244	41	285
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	60	6,347	1,778	8,125
Tripura	2	60	36	96
Uttar Pradesh	26	1,222	282	1,504
West Bengal	17	1,010	369	1,379
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	40	..	40
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	13	882	732	1,614
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	32	15	47
INDIA	358	22,453	7,582	30,035

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.

I—Schools for other Education

(a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	140	12,187	8,801	20,988
Assam	100	3,828	480	4,308
Bihar	699	51,505	11,105	62,610
Gujarat	31	1,202	177	1,379
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	256	17,825	1,732	19,557
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	102	3,441	296	3,737
Maharashtra	48	2,464	1,527	3,991
Mizoram	6	202	6	208
Meghalaya	1	14	10	24
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	136	5,682	1,039	6,721
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	148	20,276	9,517	29,793
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	18	1,859	751	2,610
Tripura	55	1,169	618	1,787
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	1,024	47,351	9,229	56,580
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	2,764	1,60,005	45,288	2,14,293

TABLE III.—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—contd.
L—Schools for other Education—contd.
(b) Social (Adult) Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	79	2,959	613	3,572
Assam	274	6,766	1,482	8,248
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	635	8,084	7,885	15,969
Haryana	738	17,603	4,537	22,140
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	3,684	73,095	12,418	85,513
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	913	9,021	7,924	16,945
Maharashtra	3,924	51,535	32,454	83,989
Manipur	251	4,814	2,484	7,298
Meghalaya	110	2,008	1,258	3,266
Nagaland	191	6,840	2,142	8,982
Orissa	579	11,314	1,095	12,409
Punjab	215	3,511	7,500	11,011
Rajasthan	901	15,846	1,521	17,367
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	7	174	23	197
Tripura	852	8,138	7,924	16,022
Uttar Pradesh	1,132	33,781	1,571	35,352
West Bengla	2,876	59,702	20,167	79,869
A. & N. Islands	31	337	240	577
Arunachal Pradesh	113	2,597	509	3,106
Chandigarh	6	47	86	133
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	2	32	13	45
Delhi	31	520	1,708	2,228
Goa, Daman & Diu	64	914	257	1,171
Lakshadweep	15	273	123	396
Mizoram	80	1,300	1,362	2,662
Pondicherry	21	433	94	527
INDIA	17,774	3,21,644	1,17,390	4,39,034

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENTS—contd.

L—Schools for other Education—contd.

(c) Other Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Karnataka
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh	9	135	160	295
Maharashtra	2	507	625	1,132
Manipur	124	568	587	1,155
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu
Tripura	24	513	283	796
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal	2	794	535	1,329
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	161	2,517	2,190	4,707

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENTS—contd.

L—Schools for other Education—conold.

Total L—All Schools for Other Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolment		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	219	15,146	9,414	24,560
Assam	374	10,594	1,962	12,556
Bihar	699	51,505	11,105	62,610
Gujarat	666	9,286	8,062	17,348
Haryana	738	17,803	4,537	22,140
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	3,940	90,920	14,150	1,05,070
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1,024	12,597	8,380	20,977
Maharashtra	3,974	54,506	34,606	89,112
Manipur	381	5,584	3,077	8,661
Meghalaya	111	2,022	1,268	3,290
Nagaland	191	6,840	2,142	8,982
Orissa	715	16,996	2,134	19,130
Punjab	215	3,511	7,500	11,011
Rajasthan	1,049	36,122	11,038	47,160
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	25	2,033	774	2,807
Tripura	931	9,820	8,825	18,645
Uttar Pradesh	1,132	33,781	1,571	35,352
West Bengal	3,902	1,07,847	29,931	1,37,778
A. & N. Islands	31	337	240	577
Arunachal Pradesh	113	2,597	509	3,106
Chandigarh	6	47	86	133
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	2	32	13	45
Delhi	81	520	1,708	2,228
Goa, Daman & Diu	64	914	257	1,171
Lakshadweep	15	273	123	396
Mizoram	80	1,300	1,36	2,662
Pondichery	21	433	94	527
INDIA	20,699	4,93,166	1,64,868	6,58,084

TABLE III—NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND ENROLMENT—concl'd.
Grand Total—All type of Educational Institutions

State/Union Territory	Number of Institutions	Enrolments		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	45,549	35,91,757	21,39,058	57,30,815
Assam	26,349	15,55,516	9,67,682	25,23,198
Bihar	65,761	52,29,161	17,29,909	69,59,070
Gujarat	27,512	34,11,092	20,24,725	54,45,817
Haryana	8,010	12,91,814	5,17,356	18,09,170
Himachal Pradesh	5,892	4,39,033	2,40,457	6,79,490
Jammu and Kashmir	8,559	4,54,436	2,04,607	6,59,133
Karnataka	41,408	33,10,648	21,49,007	54,59,655
Kerala	11,718	28,31,278	25,56,412	53,87,690
Madhya Pradesh	63,859	39,26,550	16,71,558	55,98,108
Maharashtra	60,733	62,65,634	39,10,600	1,01,76,234
Manipur	4,597	2,07,856	1,34,916	3,42,772
Meghalaya	4,156	1,41,677	1,20,785	2,62,462
Nagaland	1,579	92,408	63,901	1,56,309
Orissá	40,883	21,25,761	10,79,249	32,05,010
Punjab	13,255	17,00,243	11,84,908	28,85,151
Rajasthan	27,213	26,12,768	7,62,211	33,74,979
Sikkim	268	13,817	7,206	21,023
Tamil Nadu	36,615	45,73,045	31,67,627	77,40,672
Tripura	3,455	1,92,123	1,39,322	3,31,445
Uttar Pradesh	83,847	1,13,30,361	52,68,126	1,65,98,487
West Bengal	53,191	52,28,323	29,09,546	81,37,869
A. & N. Islands	243	15,465	11,789	27,254
Arunachal Pradesh	858	32,491	11,879	44,370
Chandigarh	134	41,263	28,892	70,155
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	168	7,554	3,939	11,493
Delhi	2,793	6,74,822	5,02,947	11,77,769
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,548	1,32,238	98,715	2,30,953
Lakshadweep	57	5,782	3,901	9,683
Mizoram	916	63,975	55,735	1,19,710
Pondicherry	532	65,506	44,098	1,09,604
INDIA	6,41,663	6,15,64,897	3,37,21,153	9,52,85,550

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER

A—Universities/Teaching Department

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	*	*	*	—
Assam	301	27	328	8
Bihar	832	20	852	10
Gujarat	184	11	195	16
Haryana	226	16	242	16
Himachal Pradesh	87	8	95	10
Jammu and Kashmir	182	14	196	14
Karnataka	482	31	513	11
Kerala	232	36	268	6
Madhya Pradesh	449	33	482	16
Maharashtra	910	114	1,024	14
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	@	@	@	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	185	19	204	12
Punjab	279	36	315	17
Rajasthan	840	178	1,018	17
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	687	51	738	11
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	4,388	599	4,987	20
West Bengal	2,399	166	2,565	13
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	426	52	478	10
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	700	114	814	23
Goa, Daman & Diu	29	1	30	22
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	13,818	1,526	15,344	16

*Teachers included under colleges.

@Figures are not available.

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	20	1	21	3
Assam	..	..	..	..
Bihar	86	..	86	5
Gujarat	53	13	66	7
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Karantaka	451	15	466	2
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	16	7	23	7
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	212	6	218	9
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	43	..	43	10
West Bengal	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	506	26	532	5
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,387	68	1,455	5

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

C—Institutions of National Importance

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students Per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..
Gujrat	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	301	15	316	6
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	320	4	324	7
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	254	10	264	8
West Bengal	572	16	588	5
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	153	84	237	2
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	401	52	453	6
Goa, Daman & Diu.	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
INDIA	2,001	181	2,182	6

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

D—Research Institutions

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..
Bihar	52	..	52	5
Gujrat	149	16	165	3
Haryana	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	@	@	@	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	65	1	66	5
Kerala	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	132	24	156	4
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	8	..	8	1
Tripura	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	182	2	184	5
West Bengal	128	11	139	1
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	43	2	45	1
Goa, Daman & Diu.	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
INDIA	759	56	815	4

@ Part time Teachers are their,

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

E—Colleges for General Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and under Graduate Standard)

State/ Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average ¹ Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	14,946	3,587	18,533	21
Assam	2,899	630	3,529	22
Bihar	7,932	997	8,929	22
Gujarat	4,416	886	5,302	28
Haryana	2,175	649	2,824	26
Himachal Pradesh	453	123	581	22
Jammu & Kashmir	859	265	1,124	19
Karnataka	9,778	1,327	11,605	30
Kerala	5,480	2,389	7,869	21
Madhya Pradesh	4,736	1,074	5,810	23
Maharashtra	9,649	2,183	11,832	29
Manipur	527	88	615	27
Meghalaya	329	129	458	22
Nagaland	93	16	109	20
Orissa	3,008	495	3,503	21
Punjab	2,967	1,330	4,297	26
Rajasthan	2,872	665	3,537	20
Sikkim	8	2	10	6
Tamil Nadu	8,416	3,176	11,592	17
Tripura	307	58	365	22
Uttar Pradesh	9,206	2,050	11,256	24
West Bengal	7,511	1,769	9,230	33
A. & N. Islands	18	4	22	16
Arunachal Pradesh	28	2	30	10
Chandigarh	317	221	538	25
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2,109	1,582	3,691	21
Goa, Daman & Diu	192	43	235	21
Lakshadweep	10	1	11	14
Mizoram	62	5	67	28
Pondicherry	318	210	528	9
INDIA	1,01,626	26,456	1,28,082	24

TABLE III-A - NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER - contd.

F-- Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	3,852	578	4,430	9
Assam	1,294	121	1,415	12
Bihar	4,409	379	4,788	14
Gujarat	4,587	452	5,039	21
Haryana	2,924	204	3,128	8
Himachal Pradesh	405	57	462	9
Jammu & Kashmir	460	106	566	10
Karnataka	5,831	688	6,519	13
Kerala	2,823	1,070	3,893	5
Madhya Pradesh	4,571	582	5,153	12
Maharashtra	10,452	2,295	12,747	15
Manipur	195	20	215	11
Meghalaya	43	13	56	22
Nagaland	29	..	29	8
Orissa	1,546	216	1,762	11
Punjab	2,842	536	3,378	9
Rajasthan	2,269	278	2,547	11
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	4,221	901	5,122	9
Tripura	187	12	199	4
Uttar Pradesh	7,467	1,041	8,508	9
West Bengal	5,483	459	5,942	22
A. & N. Islands	13	5	18	9
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	307	59	366	10
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1,656	455	2,111	9
Goa, Daman & Diu	248	71	319	17
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	3	2	5	6
Pondicherry	193	44	237	5
INDIA	68,310	10,644	78,954	12

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

G—Colleges for Other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree & Under Graduate Standard)

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	438	51	489	12
Assam	17	..	17	6
Bihar	569	3	572	12
Gujarat	49	..	49	8
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	41	4	45	24
Jammu and Kashmir	68	10	78	8
Karnataka	140	..	140	49
Kerala	42	1	43	20
Madhya Pradesh	123	13	136	7
Maharashtra	23	2	25	15
Manipur	81	14	95	2
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	81	5	86	11
Punjab	27	31	58	16
Rajasthan	411	20	431	11
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	118	7	125	15
Tripura	5	..	5	38
Uttar Pradesh	6,335	155	6,490	14
West Bengal	10	..	10	20
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	71	25	96	15
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..
INDIA	8,649	341	8,990	14

TABLE III—A-NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

H—Schools for General Education

(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	43,208	12,867	56,075	21
Assam	18,007	2,820	20,827	22
Bihar	28,901	2,628	31,529	30
Gujarat	27,185	6,938	34,123	28
Haryana	16,267	7,116	23,383	33
Himachal Pradesh	6,958	3,113	10,071	24
Jammu and Kashmir	8,864	3,920	12,784	18
Karnataka	16,920	5,269	22,189	23
Kerala	29,592	26,523	56,115	30
Madhya Pradesh	24,585	6,493	31,078	20
Maharashtra	69,340	26,201	95,541	26
Manipur	2,343	360	2,703	22
Meghalaya	745	518	1,263	27
Nagaland	905	306	1,211	15
Orissa	18,135	2,757	20,892	19
Punjab	21,053	15,578	36,631	29
Rajasthan	21,821	4,629	26,450	20
Sikkim	107	68	175	23
Tamil Nadu	48,518	23,342	71,860	23
Tripura	2,295	739	3,034	1
Uttar Pradesh	84,485	17,864	1,02,349	27
West Bengal	53,419	16,087	69,506	29
A. & N. Islands	263	137	400	16
Arunachal Pradesh	275	35	310	19
Chandigarh	325	920	1,245	23
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	57	9	66	15
Delhi	10,218	10,240	20,458	22
Goa-Daman & Diu	2,153	1,836	3,989	24
Lakshadweep	115	25	140	17
Mizoram	566	89	655	20
Pondicherry	942	567	1,509	24
INDIA	5,58,567	1,99,994	7,58,561	25

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

H—Schools for General Education—contd.

(b)—Middle/Senior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	23,069	8,719	31,788	30
Assam	16,677	2,478	19,155	22
Bihar	56,412	9,057	5,469	33
Gujarat	55,160	32,845	88,005	37
Haryana	5,843	2,464	8,307	31
Himachal Pradesh	6,247	1,971	8,218	21
Jammu & Kashmir	7,510	2,994	10,504	19
Karnataka	49,252	18,775	69,027	42
Kerala	24,196	23,581	47,777	34
Madhya Pradesh	39,325	8,924	48,749	23
Maharashtra	98,300	39,494	1,37,794	31
Manipur	2,197	325	2,522	20
Meghalaya	1,138	485	1,623	16
Nagaland	1,781	295	2,076	18
Orissa	20,222	1,633	21,855	16
Punjab	9,786	8,057	17,843	28
Rajasthan	35,507	8,079	43,586	24
Sikkim	270	126	396	20
Tamil Nadu	35,721	31,735	67,456	32
Tripura	1,963	593	2,556	27
Uttar Pradesh	46,126	13,116	59,242	26
West Bengal	11,433	4,198	15,631	29
A. & N. Islands	350	172	522	16
Arunachal Pradesh	380	44	424	22
Chandigarh	23	301	324	26
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	101	83	184	27
Delhi	2,197	2,236	4,433	20
Goa, Daman & Diu	675	453	1,128	28
Lakshadweep	74	39	113	19
Mizoram	921	216	1,137	20
Pondicherry	687	397	1,084	29
INDIA	5,54,043	2,23,885	7,77,928	30

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

H—Schools for General Education—contd.

(c)—Primary/Junior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	59,884	19,130	79,014	40
Assam	34,722	8,356	43,078	35
Bihar	92,629	14,171	1,06,800	33
Gujarat	14,968	7,098	22,066	38
Haryana	11,707	5,184	16,891	39
Himachal Pradesh	6,220	2,230	8,450	28
Jammu & Kashmir	5,198	3,121	8,319	23
Karnataka	27,353	5,418	32,771	44
Kerala	27,462	27,414	54,876	35
Madhya Pradesh	89,501	17,890	1,07,391	34
Maharashtra	57,055	25,830	82,885	34
Manipur	9,373	901	10,274	20
Meghalaya	3,254	1,426	4,680	37
Nagaland	3,378	1,188	4,566	20
Orissa	68,101	5,207	73,308	32
Punjab	17,000	14,329	31,329	37
Rajasthan	33,390	7,963	41,353	39
Sikkim	524	102	626	14
Tamil Nadu	68,402	41,111	1,09,513	34
Tripura	2,879	1,111	3,990	37
Uttar Pradesh	1,98,641	39,395	2,38,036	49
West Bengal	1,21,029	23,817	1,44,846	35
A. & N. Islands	363	203	571	19
Arunachal Pradesh	796	65	861	30
Chandigarh	26	315	341	28
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	116	48	164	34
Delhi	6,865	7,857	14,722	34
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,340	1,264	2,604	32
Lakshadweep	81	36	117	35
Mizoram	1,327	742	2,069	38
Pondicherry	722	320	1,042	31
INDIA	9,64,311	2,83,242	12,47,553	38

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

H—Schools for General Education—contd.

(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools

State/ Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher.
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	10	121	131	49
Assam	3	334	337	34
Bihar	7	19	26	29
Gujarat	146	1,468	1,614	45
Haryana	1	12	13	19
Himachal Pradesh	4	17	21	34
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	4	2,265	2,269	40
Kerala . . . . .	..	309	309	31
Madhya Pradesh	31	699	730	36
Maharashtra	43	1,790	1,833	34
Manipur . . . . .	..	4	4	18
Meghalaya	60	290	350	48
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Punjab	2	6	8	19
Rajasthan	45	88	133	27
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1	140	141	37
Tripura	11	78	89	35
Uttar Pradesh	216	804	1,020	23
West Bengal	41	431	472	26
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	14	14	30
Arunachal Pradesh	9	4	13	30
Chandigarh	2	30	32	28
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	119	119	32
Goa ,Daman & Diu. . . . .	..	189	189	49
Lakhsadweep . . . . .	..	15	15	40
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	10	59	69	36
INDIA	646	9,305	9,951	39

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

H—Schools for General Education—concl'd.

Total H—All Schools for General Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	1,26,171	40,837	1,67,008	32
Assam	69,409	13,988	83,397	29
Bihar	1,77,949	25,875	2,03,824	33
Gujarat	97,459	48,349	1,45,808	35
Haryana	33,818	14,776	48,594	35
Himachal Pradesh	19,429	7,331	26,760	25
Jammu & Kashmir	21,572	10,035	31,607	20
Karnataka	93,529	31,727	1,25,256	39
Kerala	81,250	77,827	1,59,077	33
Madhya Pradesh	1,53,942	34,006	1,87,948	29
Maharashtra	2,24,738	93,315	3,18,053	30
Manipur	13,913	1,590	15,503	20
Meghalaya	5,197	2,719	7,916	31
Nagaland	6,064	1,789	7,853	18
Orissa	1,06,458	9,597	1,16,055	27
Punjab	47,841	37,970	85,811	32
Rajasthan	90,763	20,759	1,11,522	29
Sikkim	901	296	1,197	18
Tamil Nadu	1,52,642	96,328	2,48,970	30
Tripura	7,148	2,521	9,669	29
Uttar Pradesh	3,29,468	71,179	4,00,647	40
West Bengal	1,85,922	44,533	2,30,455	33
A. & N. Islands	981	526	1,507	17
Arunachal Pradesh	1,460	148	1,608	26
Chandigarh	376	1,566	1,942	25
Dadra and Nagar Haveli	274	140	414	28
Delhi	19,280	20,452	39,732	27
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,168	3,742	7,910	28
Lakshadweep	270	115	385	24
Mizoram	2,814	1,047	3,861	30
Pondicherry	2,361	1,343	3,704	28
INDIA	20,77,567	7,16,426	27,93,993	32

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.

I—Schools for Vocational/Professional Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	1,351	89	1,440	9
Assam	516	75	591	16
Bihar	64	62	126	11
Gujarat	962	658	1,620	18
Haryana	76	144	220	14
Himachal Pradesh	55	28	83	10
Jammu & Kashmir	276	98	374	4
Karnataka	609	96	705	19
Kerala	1,229	170	1,399	12
Madhya Pradesh	380	64	444	8
Maharashtra	1,559	1,073	2,632	16
Manipur	205	27	232	9
Meghalaya	78	34	112	8
Nagaland	17	2	19	13
Orissa	423	63	486	12
Punjab	120	262	382	11
Rajasthan	75	18	93	10
Sikkim	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,552	319	1,871	8
Tripura	107	5	112	23
Uttar Pradesh	373	200	573	..
West Bengal	891	536	1,427	1
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..
Delhi	90	9	99	8
Goa, Daman & Diu	74	23	97	15
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	36	16	52	9
Pondicherry	44	4	48	16
INDIA	11,162	4,075	15,237	

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.
J—Schools for Special Education

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	80	33	113	7
Assam	29	12	41	9
Bihar	59	13	72	7
Gujarat	220	73	293	9
Haryana	39	4	43	5
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	8	..	8	8
Karnataka	138	37	175	13
Kerala	109	78	187	10
Madhya Pradesh	60	14	74	10
Maharashtra	244	296	540	12
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Orissa	25	2	27	8
Punjab	25	3	28	18
Rajasthan	41	8	49	6
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	245	284	529	15
Tripura	6	9	15	6
Uttar Pradesh	195	35	230	7
West Bengal	120	63	183	8
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1	5	6	7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Delhi	77	63	140	12
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	4	1	5	9
INDIA	1,725	1,083	2,758	11

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—contd.
K—All Schools for Other Education.

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	1,067	283	13,50	*
Assam	574	31	605	*
Bihar	3,113	10	3,123	*
Gujarat	106	3	109	*
Haryana	693	131	824	*
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	*
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	*
Karnataka	3,845	585	4,430	*
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	*
Madhya Pradesh	275	53	328	*
Maharashtra	160	25	185	*
Manipur	319	28	347	*
Meghalaya	96	4	100	*
Nagaland	@	@	@	*
Orissa	982	59	1,041	*
Punjab	72	131	203	*
Rajasthan	979	356	1,335	*
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	*
Tamil Nadu	155	56	211	*
Tripura	591	510	1,101	*
Uttar Pradesh	@	@	@	*
West Bengal	4,986	799	5,785	*
A. & N. Islands	@	@	@	*
Arunachal Pradesh	113	..	113	*
Chandigarh	3	3	6	*
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	@	@	@	*
Delhi	10	75	85	*
Goa, & Daman & Diu	52	12	64	*
Lakshadweep	12	5	17	*
Mizoram	151	13	164	*
Pondicherry	18	5	23	*
INDIA	18,372	3,177	21,549	*

@ To avoid duplication teachers not included here as Social (Adult) Education Classes were conducted by teachers who are already employed.

* Average Number of Students per teacher can not be worked out since most of these teachers are working in other Institutions and are shown against the respective institutions.

TABLE III-A—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER TEACHER—concl'd.

I—Total Number of Teachers in All Type of Institutions

State/Union Territory	Number of Teachers			Average Number of Students per Teacher
	Men	Women	Total	
I	2	3	4	5
Andhra Pradesh	1,47,925	45,459	1,93,384	30
Assam	75,039	14,884	89,923	28
Bihar	1,95,065	27,359	2,22,424	31
Gujarat	1,08,185	50,461	1,58,646	34
Haryana	39,951	15,924	55,875	32
Himachal Pradesh	20,475	7,551	28,026	24
Jammu & Kashmir	23,425	10,528	33,953	19
Karnataka	1,14,868	35,007	1,49,875	36
Kerala	91,165	81,571	1,72,736	31
Madhya Pradesh	1,64,536	35,839	2,00,375	28
Maharashtra	2,48,184	99,349	3,47,533	29
Manipur	15,240	1,767	17,007	20
Meghalaya	5,743	2,899	8,642	20
Nagaland	6,203	1,807	8,010	20
Orissa	1,12,708	10,456	1,23,164	28
Punjab	54,173	40,299	94,472	31
Rajasthan	98,462	22,288	1,20,750	28
Sikkim	909	298	1,207	17
Tamil Nadu	1,68,364	1,01,126	2,69,490	27
Tripura	8,351	3,115	11,466	29
Uttar Pradesh	3,57,911	75,271	4,33,182	38
West Bengal	2,08,022	48,352	2,56,374	32
A. & N. Islands	1,012	535	1,547	18
Arunachal Pradesh	1,601	150	1,751	25
Chandigarh	1,583	1,990	3,573	20
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	274	140	414	28
Delhi	24,943	22,855	47,798	25
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,763	3,892	8,655	27
Lakshadweep	292	121	413	23
Mizoram	3,066	1,083	4,149	29
Pondicherry	2,938	1,607	4,545	24
INDIA	23,05,376	7,63,983	30,69,359	31

TABLE III-B TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION

A—High/Higher Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	56,075	53,787	95.9
Assam	20,827	4,587	22.0
Bihar	31,529	25,146	79.8
Gujarat	34,123	32,245	94.5
Haryana	23,383	22,997	98.3
Himachal Pradesh	10,071	10,001	99.3
Jammu & Kashmir	12,784	8,930	69.9
Karnataka	22,189	18,599	83.8
Kerala	56,115	54,476	97.1
Madhya Pradesh	31,078	23,868	76.8
Maharashtra	95,541	81,392	85.2
Manipur	2,703	873	32.3
Meghalaya	1,263	321	25.4
Nagaland	1,211	309	25.5
Orissa	20,892	12,590	60.3
Punjab	36,631	36,324	99.2
Rajasthan	26,450	23,553	89.0
Sikkim	175	65	37.1
Tamil Nadu	71,860	71,658	99.7
Tripura	3,034	2,299	75.8
Uttar Pradesh	1,02,349	89,748	87.7
West Bengal	69,506	34,000	48.9
A. & N. Islands	400	327	81.8
Arunachal Pradesh	310	186	60.0
Chandigarh	1,245	1,243	99.8
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	66	64	97.0
Delhi	20,458	19,463	95.1
Goa, Daman & Diu	3,989	2,421	60.7
Lakshadweep	140	124	88.6
Mizoram	655	105	16.0
Pondicherry	1,509	1,408	93.3
INDIA	7,58,561	6,33,109	83.5

TABLE III B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

B—Middle/Senior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	31,788	30,427	95.7
Assam	19,155	5,936	31.0
Bihar	65,469	61,106	93.3
Gujarat	88,005	83,364	95.3
Haryana	8,307	8,223	99.0
Himachal Pradesh	8,218	8,175	99.5
Jammu & Kashmir	10,504	7,559	72.0
Karnataka	68,027	61,593	90.5
Kerala	47,777	44,995	94.2
Madhya Pradesh	48,749	33,413	78.8
Maharashtra	1,37,794	1,23,099	89.3
Manipur	2,522	727	28.8
Meghalaya	1,623	314	19.3
Nagaland	2,076	531	25.6
Orissa	21,855	11,852	54.2
Punjab	17,843	17,791	99.7
Rajasthan	43,586	39,609	90.9
Sikkim	396	96	24.2
Tamil Nadu	67,456	67,444	100.0
Tripura	2,556	1,734	67.8
Uttar Pradesh	59,242	49,194	83.0
West Bengal	15,631	4,205	26.9
A. & N. Islands	522	440	84.3
Arunachal Pradesh	424	220	51.9
Chandigarh	324	316	97.5
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	184	167	90.8
Delhi	4,433	4,335	97.8
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,128	879	77.9
Lakshadweep	113	91	80.5
Mizoram	1,137	281	24.7
Pondicherry	1,084	1,020	94.1
INDIA	7,77,928	6,74,636	86.7

TABLE III B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

C—Primary/Junior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	79,014	77,833	98.5
Assam	43,078	25,687	59.6
Bihar	1,06,800	99,666	93.3
Gujarat	22,066	20,897	94.7
Haryana	16,891	16,859	99.8
Himachal Pradesh	8,450	8,416	99.6
Jammu & Kashmir	8,319	5,563	66.9
Karnataka	32,771	28,717	87.6
Kerala	54,876	51,772	94.3
Madhya Pradesh	1 07,391	83,424	77.7
Maharashtra	82,885	69,383	83.7
Manipur	10,274	5,982	58.2
Meghalaya	4,680	2,026	43.3
Nagaland	4,566	1,546	33.9
Orissa	73,308	53,834	73.4
Punjab	31,329	31,268	99.8
Rajasthan	41,353	33,825	81.8
Sikkim	626	164	26.2
Tamil Nadu	1,09,513	1,09,508	100.0
Tripura	3,990	2,829	70.9
Uttar Pradesh	2,38,036	2,14,764	90.2
West Bengal	1,44,846	77,098	53.2
A. & N. Islands	571	508	89.0
Arunachal Pradesh	861	527	61.2
Chandigarh	341	339	99.4
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	164	152	92.7
Delhi	14,722	14,693	99.8
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,604	2,054	78.9
Lakshadweep	117	95	81.2
Mizoram	2,069	1,061	51.3
Pondicherry	1,042	975	93.6
INDIA	12,47,553	10,41,465	83.5

TABLE III B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

D—Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	131	104	79.4
Assam	337	162	48.1
Bihar	26	22	84.6
Gujarat	1,614	1,328	82.3
Haryana	13	13	100.0
Himachal Pradesh	21	21	100.0
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..
Karnataka	2,269	1,964	86.6
Kerala	309	263	85.1
Madhya Pradesh	730	473	64.8
Maharashtra	1,833	1,347	73.5
Manipur	4	4	100.0
Meghalaya	350	10	2.9
Nagaland	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..
Punjab	8	8	100.0
Rajasthan	133	99	74.4
Sikkim	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	141	141	100.0
Tripura	89	28	31.5
Uttar Pradesh	1,020	768	75.3
West Bengal	472	462	97.9
A. & N. Islands	14	7	50.0
Arunachal Pradesh	13	6	46.2
Chandigarh	32	32	100.0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..
Delhi	119	119	100.0
Goa, Daman & Diu	189	119	63.0
Lakshadweep	15	15	100.0
Mizoram	..	..	..
Pondicherry	69	34	49.3
INDIA	9,951	7,549	75.9

TABLE III B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

Total Number of Trained Teachers in all Schools for General Education

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	1,67,008	1,62,151	97.1
Assam	83,397	36,372	43.6
Bihar	2,03,824	1,85,940	91.2
Gujarat	1,45,808	1,38,334	94.9
Haryana	48,594	48,092	99.0
Himachal Pradesh	26,760	26,613	99.4
Jammu & Kashmir	31,607	22,052	69.8
Karnataka	1,25,256	1,10,873	88.5
Kerala	1,59,077	1,51,506	95.2
Madhya Pradesh	1,87,948	1,46,178	77.8
Maharashtra	3,18,053	2,75,221	86.5
Manipur	15,503	7,586	43.9
Meghalaya	7,916	2,671	33.7
Nagaland	7,853	2,386	30.4
Orissa	1,16,055	78,276	67.4
Punjab	85,811	85,391	99.5
Rajasthan	1,11,522	97,086	87.7
Sikkim	1,197	325	27.2
Tamil Nadu	2,48,970	2,48,751	99.9
Tripura	9,669	6,890	71.3
Uttar Pradesh	4,00,647	3,54,474	88.5
West Bengal	2,30,455	1,15,765	50.2
A. & N. Islands	1,507	1,282	85.1
Arunachal Pradesh	1,608	939	58.4
Chandigarh	1,942	1,930	99.4
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	414	383	92.5
Delhi	39,732	38,610	97.2
Goa, Daman & Diu	7,910	5,473	69.2
Lakshadweep	385	325	84.4
Mizoram	3,861	1,447	37.5
Pondicherry	3,704	3,437	92.8
INDIA	27,93,993	23,56,759	84.4

TABLE III B—TRAINED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—concl'd.

Grand Total of all Types of Educational Institutions.

State/Union Territory	Total Number of Teachers	Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
1	2	3	4
Andhra Pradesh	1,93,384	1 62,151	83·8
Assam	89,923	36,372	40·4
Bihar	2,22,424	1 85,940	83·6
Gujarat	1,58,646	1 38,334	87·2
Haryana	55,875	48,092	86·1
Himachal Pradesh	28,026	26,613	95·0
Jammu & Kashmir	33,953	22,052	64·9
Karnataka	1,49,875	1,10,873	74·0
Kerala	1,72,736	1,51,506	87·9
Madhya Pradesh	2,00,375	1,46,178	73·0
Maharashtra	3,47,533	2,75,221	79·2
Manipur	17,007	7,586	44·6
Meghalaya	8,642	2,671	30·9
Nagaland	8,010	2,386	29·8
Orissa	1,23,164	78,276	63·5
Punjab	94,472	85,391	90·6
Rajasthan	1,20,750	97,086	80·4
Sikkim	1,207	325	26·9
Tamil Nadu	2,69,490	2,48,751	92·3
Tripura	11,466	6,890	60·1
Uttar Pradesh	4,33,182	3,54,474	81·8
West Bengal	2,56,374	1,15,765	45·1
A. & N. Islands	1,547	1,282	82·9
Arunachal Pradesh	1,751	939	53·6
Chandigarh	3,573	1,930	54·0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	414	383	92·5
Delhi	47,798	38,610	80·8
Goa, Daman & Diu	8,655	5,473	63·2
Lakshadweep	413	325	78·7
Mizoram	4,149	1,447	34·9
Pondicherry	4,545	3,437	75·6
INDIA	30,69,359	28,56,759	76·8

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)

(a) Arts

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate		Graduate		Post Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	59,444	16,689	24,519	10,681	2,592	1001	80	19
Assam	..	..	26,170	14,238	10,866	5,015	942	615	34	6
Bihar	..	..	52,583	12,386	25,817	7,400	4,542	1,283	395	28
Gujarat	18,435	13,486	..	..	30,909	27,563	2,814	1,668	149	45
Haryana	13,022	3,933	..	..	26,447	10,464	1,961	995	24	3
Himachal Pradesh	2,161	456	..	..	5,158	1,921	288	149	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	3,816	2,866	..	..	5,685	3,828	591	631	96	51
Karnataka	60,669	24,206	..	..	32,628	15,305	2,573	734	137	22
Kerala	17,035	20,774	..	..	12,313	13,971	1,383	1,564	89	52
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	35,271	18,627	8,654	3,306	467	176
Maharashtra	36,353	13,377	13,888	14,715	71,337	39,183	8,893	3,613	423	309
Manipur	4,391	2,980	..	..	3,570	1,494	272	114	..	..
Meghalaya	2,466	1,967	..	..	1,593	1,248	165	120	..	..
Nagaland	1,075	334	..	..	289	89	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2,980	570	18,851	4,442	15,031	3,085	2,034	436	15	5
Punjab	17,883	8,566	..	..	38,443	23,286	3,499	2,574	16	9
Rajasthan	521	72	..	..	17,965	9,391	6,967	2,560	223	202
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	53	11	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	21,332	7,707	..	..	33,241	17,589	2,974	1,749	358	66
Tripura	94	53	..	..	2,849	2,824	17	15	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	485	509	3,27,466	71,184	1,22,451	40,262	27,661	10,508	1,472	526
West Bengal	28,809	11,915	..	..	68,475	60,041	5,173	4,647	241	141
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	124	100	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	139	8	..	..	102	11	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	1,414	784	..	..	3,785	2,615	853	827	246	154
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	45	10	..	..	19,490	31,275	1,846	2,886	993	702
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	1,171	1,113	706	812	114	119	8	6
Lakshadweep	47	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	909	314	..	..	278	70	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	313	63	204	98	735	301	36	7	..	..
INDIA	2,34,394	1,14,961	4,99,777	1,24,865	6,10,130	3,48,462	86,844	42,121	5,466	2,522

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(a) Arts—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma/Certificates						Total	
	Post-Graduate		Under-Graduate		Boys	Girls		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	152	15	86	2	86,873	28,407	1,15,280	
Assam	..	..	21	4	38,033	19,878	57,911
Bihar	26	..	..	..	83,363	21,097	1,04,460
Gujarat	56	14	341	41	52,704	42,817	95,521	
Haryana	49	2	163	20	41,666	15,417	57,083	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	44	68	7,651	2,594	10,245
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	10,188	7,376	17,564
Karantaka	414	86	..	..	96,421	40,353	1,36,774
Kerala	129	50	..	..	30,949	36,411	67,360
Madhya Pradesh	173	23	137	21	44,702	22,153	66,855	
Maharashtra	201	86	874	216	1,31,969	71,499	2,03,468	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	8,233	4,588	12,821
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	4,274	3,335	7,559
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	1,364	423	1,787
Orissa	..	..	7	5	38,918	8,543	47,461
Punjab	..	..	71	19	59,912	34,454	94,366
Rajasthan	1	16	128	16	25,805	12,257	38,062	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	53	11	64
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	57,905	27,111	85,016
Tripura	..	..	..	..	2,960	2,892	5,852
Uttar Pradesh	1,389	260	198	22	4,81,122	1,23,271	6,04,393	
West Bengal	164	44	39	11	1,02,901	76,799	1,79,700	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	124	100	224
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	241	19	260
Chandigarh	84	29	327	114	6,709	4,523	11,232	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	12	9	1,246	421	23,632	35,903	58,935	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	1,999	2,050	4,049
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	47	11	58
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	1,187	384	1,571
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	1,288	469	1,757
INDIA	2,850	634	3,682	980	14,43,143	6,44,545	20,87,688	

88

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(b) *Scienc*

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	44,838	15,159	24,107	8,070	2,186	515	190	52
Assam	..	..	9,487	1,028	4,295	583	575	183	14	7
Bihar	..	..	53,317	3,853	24,832	2,009	1,581	149	59	14
Gujarat	11,187	1,727	..	..	10,758	3,167	1,741	400	176	28
Haryana	2,678	275	..	..	4,444	1,117	450	144	61	15
Himachal Pradesh	924	136	..	..	1,273	277	110	26	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	3,045	497	..	..	4,551	763	372	154	91	12
Karnataka	33,308	12,701	..	..	16,673	6,418	1,898	302	325	22
Kerala	31,196	25,863	..	..	15,534	12,740	1,056	930	91	62
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	31,464	7,068	4,616	1,324	226	58
Maharashtra	10,782	1,439	11,238	3,820	28,964	7,507	2,952	855	497	115
Manipur	2,070	382	..	..	881	327	14	4	..	..
Meghalaya	1,068	293	..	..	531	145	60	30	..	..
Nagaland	305	31	..	..	17	4	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,470	211	10,578	1,352	5,644	1,147	788	151	8	..
Punjab	4,598	931	..	..	6,749	1,524	171	81	14	..
Rajasthan	290	55	..	..	12,230	2,597	1,265	329	152	33
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	29,166	13,400	..	..	33,664	15,144	2,255	1,121	110	57
Tripura	37	5	..	..	517	84	9	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	847	248	1,35,406	24,067	38,884	6,840	11,151	2,032	1,622	282
West Bengal	8,290	1,912	..	..	72,658	13,485	2,375	913	495	12
A. & N. Islands	..	..	22	14	53	31	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	34	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	944	236	..	..	1,943	709	155	98	105	60
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	5,126	2,346	635	331	511	194
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	874	269	358	158	73	28	7	1
Lakshadweep	82	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	78	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	327	170	213	109	464	204	33	12	..	..
INDIA	1,42,726	60,537	2,65,978	49,671	3,46,814	94,464	36,521	10,112	4,754	1,140

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(b) Science—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma/Certificate						Total	
	Post-Graduate		Under-Graduate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	71,321	23,796	95,117
Assam	14,371	1,801	16,172
Bihar	79,789	6,025	85,814
Gujarat	23,903	5,324	29,227
Haryana	41	2	..	..	..	7,633	1,551	9,184
Himachal Pradesh	2,307	439	2,746
Jammu & Kashmir	8,059	1,426	9,485
Karnataka	6	..	..	..	..	52,210	19,443	71,653
Kerala	5	1	..	..	..	47,882	39,596	87,478
Madhya Pradesh	36,306	8,450	44,756
Maharashtra	54,443	13,736	68,169
Manipur	2,965	713	3,678
Meghalaya	1,659	468	2,127
Nagaland	322	35	357
Orissa	18,488	2,861	21,349
Punjab	11,532	2,539	14,071
Rajasthan	390	7	..	14,327	3,020	17,347
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	65,195	29,722	94,917
Tripura	563	89	652
Uttar Pradesh	1,87,910	33,469	2,21,379
West Bengal	33	5	..	..	..	83,851	16,441	1,00,292
A. & N. Islands	75	45	120
Arunachal Pradesh	34	1	35
Chandigarh	3,147	1,103	4,250
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	6,272	2,871	9,143
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,312	456	1,768
Lakshadweep	82	16	98
Mizoram	78	8	86
Pondicherry	1,037	495	1,532
INDIA	85	8	390	7		7,97,063	2,15,839	10,13,002

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(c) Home Science

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	295	..	11	..	..
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat	..	359	..	..	..	481	..	325	1	5
Haryana	..	157	..	..	..	344	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Karnataka	..	478	..	..	..	479	..	50	..	..
Kerala	..	156	..	..	..	713	..	56	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	2,066	..	216	..	..
Maharashtra	..	404	..	..	..	1,048	..	96	..	..
Manipur
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab	..	150	..	..	..	589	..	21	..	4
Rajasthan	187	..	..	..	..
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	228	..	..	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	70	..	338	..	38	..	..
West Bengal	..	71	..	..	..	1,127	..	39	..	..
A. & N. Island
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	247	..	27	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	874	..	136	..	6
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry	..	80	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..
INDIA		1,855		70		9,074		1,015	1	15

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

(c) *Home Science*—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							
	Diploma/Certificate							Total
	Post Graduate		Under Graduate		Boys	Girls	Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	306	306
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat	..	46	..	..	..	1	1,216	1,217
Haryana	501	501
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Karnataka	1,007	1,007
Kerala	925	925
Madhya Pradesh	2,282	2,282
Maharashtra	156	..	..	1,704	1,704
Manipur
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab	764	764
Rajasthan	187	187
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	228	228
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	446	446
West Bengal	..	21	..	..	87	..	1,345	1,345
A. & N. Islands
Assam
Chandernagore	274	274
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	48	..	1,064	1,064
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry	138	138
INDIA	..	67	..	291	1	..	12,387	12,388

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

Total—Enrolment for General Education by Courses and Stages (Collegiate Standard)

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	1,04,282	31,848	48,626	19,046	4,778	1,527	270	71
Assam	..	..	35,657	15,266	15,161	5,598	1,517	798	48	13
Bihar	..	..	1,05,900	16,239	50,649	9,409	6,123	1,432	454	42
Gujarat	29,622	15,572	..	..	41,667	31,211	4,555	2,393	326	78
Haryana	15,700	4,365	..	..	30,891	11,925	2,411	1,139	85	18
Himachal Pradesh	3,085	592	..	..	6,431	2,198	398	175	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	6,861	3,363	..	..	10,236	4,591	963	785	187	63
Karnataka	93,977	37,385	..	..	49,301	22,202	4,471	1,086	462	44
erala	48,231	46,793	..	..	27,847	27,424	2,439	2,550	180	114
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	66,735	27,761	13,270	4,846	693	234
Maharashtra	47,135	15,220	25,126	18,535	1,00,301	47,738	11,845	4,564	920	424
Manipur	6,461	3,362	..	..	4,451	1,821	286	118	..	..
Meghalaya	3,534	2,260	..	..	2,124	1,393	225	150	..	..
Nagaland	1,380	365	..	..	306	93	..	..	..	..
Orissa	4,450	781	29,429	5,794	20,675	4,232	2,822	587	23	5
Punjab	22,481	9,647	..	..	45,192	25,399	3,670	2,676	30	16
Rajasthan	811	127	..	..	30,195	12,175	8,232	2,889	375	234
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	53	11	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	50,498	21,107	..	..	66,905	32,961	5,229	2,870	468	123
Tripura	131	58	..	..	3,366	2,908	26	15	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,332	757	4,62,872	95,321	1,61,335	47,440	38,812	12,578	3,094	808
West Bengal	37,099	13,898	..	..	1,41,133	74,653	7,548	5,599	736	267
A. & N. Islands	..	..	22	14	177	131	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	173	9	..	..	102	11	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	2,358	1,020	..	..	5,728	3,571	1,008	952	351	214
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	45	10	..	..	24,616	34,495	2,481	3,353	1,504	902
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	2,045	1,382	1,064	970	187	147	15	7
Lakshadweep	129	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	987	322	..	..	278	70	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	640	313	417	207	1,199	563	69	19	..	..
INDIA	8,77,120	1,77,858	7,65,730	1,94,606	9,56,744	4,52,000	1,23,365	53,248	10,221	3,677

TABLE IV—ENROLMENT FOR GENERAL EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES (COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—concl'd.

Total—Enrolment for General Education by Courses and Stages—(Collegiate Standard)—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total	
	Diploma/Certificate						Total		
	Post-Graduate		Under-Graduate		Boys	Girls			Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls					
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Andhra Pradesh	152	15	86	2	1,58,194	52,509	2,10,703		
Assam	..	..	21	4	52,404	21,679	74,083
Bihar	26	..	..	..	1,03,152	27,122	1,90,274
Gujarat	97	62	341	41	76,608	49,357	1,25,965		
Haryana	49	2	163	20	49,299	17,469	66,768		
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	44	68	9,958	3,033	12,991
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	18,247	8,802	27,049
Karnataka	420	86	..	..	1,48,631	60,803	2,09,434
Kerala	134	51	..	..	78,831	76,932	1,55,763
Madhya Pradesh	173	23	137	21	81,008	32,885	1,13,893		
Maharashtra	201	86	874	372	1,86,402	86,939	2,73,341		
Manipur	..	..	..	..	11,198	5,301	16,499
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	5,883	3,803	9,686
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	1,686	458	2,144
Orissa	..	..	7	5	57,406	11,404	68,810
Punjab	..	..	71	19	71,444	37,757	1,09,201
Rajasthan	1	16	518	23	40,132	15,464	55,596		
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	53	11	64
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	1,23,100	57,061	1,80,161
Tripura	..	..	..	..	3,523	2,981	6,504
Uttar Pradesh	1,389	266	198	22	6,69,032	1,57,186	8,26,218		
West Bengal	197	70	39	98	1,86,752	94,585	2,81,337		
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	199	145	344
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	275	20	295
Chandigarh	84	26	327	114	9,856	5,900	15,756		
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	12	9	1,246	469	29,904	39,238	69,142		
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	3,311	2,506	5,817
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	129	27	156
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	1,265	392	1,657
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	2,325	1,102	3,427
INDIA	2,935	769	4,072	1,278	22,40,207	8,72,871	31,13,078		

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)**

A—Professional Education

(a) Agriculture and Forestry

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	150	..	1,294	16	191	2	2	..
Assam	273	14	106	12	..	..
Bihar	344	..	..	..	381	7	113	..	..	..
Gujarat	67	..	..	..	1,107	..	166	..	33	..
Haryana	19	5	..	..	724	2	279	31	128	4
Himachal Pradesh	280	17	68	2	37	..
Jammu & Kashmir	206	1	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	27	18	1,576	19	454	11	116	7
Kerala	338	125	42	8	30	9
Madhya Pradesh	1,428	1	..	..	1,538	3	249	6	22	..
Maharashtra	984	1	1,969	5	612	..	5	..
Manipur
Meghalaya
Nagaland	543	..	118	..	..	..
Orissa	75	26	..	..	1,485	16	412	46	278	13
Punjab	382	5	652	4	203	10	50	2
Rajasthan
Sikkim	258	1	1,260	5	68	..	19	..
Tamil Nadu
Tripura	172	5	5,185	18	1,488	3	302	..
Uttar Pradesh	631	..	312	32	53	5
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	100	6	300	10
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	1,933	32	1,973	30	19,447	252	4,981	169	1,375	50

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

A—Professional Education—contd.

(a) Agriculture and Forestry—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	18	1,655
Assam	97	..	476	26	502
Bihar	48	..	542	7	549
Gujarat	1,650	..	1,650
Haryana	9	..	51	..	1,258	37	1,295
Himachal Pradesh	404	24	428
Jammu & Kashmir	206	1	207
Karnataka	239	4	2,412	59	2,471
Kerala	410	142	552
Madhya Pradesh	1,809	9	1,818
Maharashtra	50	..	41	..	5,089	7	5,096
Manipur	30	..	30	..	30
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa	220	..	886	..	886
Punjab	75	..	2,325	101	2,426
Rajasthan	982	..	2,269	21	2,290
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	1,605	6	1,611
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	894	..	8,041	26	8,067
West Bengal	41	..	599	139	1,636	176	1,812
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	42	1	..	..	442	17	459
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	142	1	3,276	143	33,127	677	33,804

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

A—Professional Education—contd.

(b) Commerce

State/Union Territory	Stages										
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Andhra Pradesh	47,813	3,998	1,021	77
Assam	6,739	37	..	..	2,291	7	191	..	4	..
Bihar	..	..	13,550	437	6,932	137	376	1	1	..
Gujarat	23,807	3,864	..	..	43,603	6,600	2,997	246	4	1
Haryana	2,723	35	122	19	5,819	52	166	4	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	357	8	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	492	..	..	..	651	..	81	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	16,320	3,370	21,177	2,270	316	10	16	..
Kerala	5,458	1,855	..	..	5,388	1,002	595	33	12	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	72	49	18,760	536	3,726	77	42	4
Maharashtra	32,214	5,599	29,900	4,598	35,038	4,696	6,369	252	109	5	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	95	10	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	524	17	..	..	343	17	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	2,719	3	2,572	5	236	..	..	..
Punjab	766	9	..	..	3,772	49	39	3	..	..
Rajasthan	905	3	..	..	22,583	147	2,087	71	57	3
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,901	687	163	..	14,294	775	640	33	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	1,590	9	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	180	..	17,968	100	3,928	16	269	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	79,532	1,750	3,324	63	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	672	29	105	6	7	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	20,708	2,484	724	183	26	2
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	1,036	269	434	60	43	3	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	95	..	39	1	146	17	..	..	..	..
INDIA	75,824	12,108	64,101	8,746	3,52,538	24,758	26,961	1,078	547	15	

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD—contd.)

A—Professional Education—contd.

(b) Commerce—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	130	10	..	..	48,964	4,085	53,049
Assam	..	..	..	..	9,225	44	9,269
Bihar	..	..	..	..	20,859	575	21,434
Gujarat	26	31	8	..	70,445	10,742	81,187	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	8,830	110	8,940
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	357	8	365
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	1,224	..	1,224
Karnataka	12	..	..	..	37,841	5,650	43,491
Kerala	..	..	..	..	11,453	2,890	14,343
Madhya Pradesh	79	17	..	..	22,679	683	23,362
Maharashtra	1,425	39	2,451	607	1,07,506	15,796	1,23,302	
Manipur	..	..	78	50	173	60	233
Megalaya	..	..	..	..	867	34	901
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	103	2	147	..	5,777	10	5,787	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	4,577	61	4,638
Rajasthan	233	3	68	..	25,933	227	26,160	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	16,998	1,495	18,493
Tripura	..	..	..	..	1,590	9	1,599
Uttar Pradesh	425	5	..	..	22,770	121	22,891
West Bengal	201	13	35,470	8,111	1,18,527	9,937	1,28,464	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	33	1	..	..	817	36	853
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	507	211	21,965	2,880	24,845
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	1,513	332	1,845
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	10	..	290	18	308
INDIA	2,667	121	38,739	8,979	5,61,180	55,803	6,16,983	

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture—contd.

State/Union Territories	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate. Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girl
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	6,680	1,429	6,292	70	852	18	48	..
Assam	1,029	19	15	2	..	..
Bihar	5,651	5	152	..	41	..
Gujarat	8,167	181	138	1	..	..
Haryana	1,466	5	59	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	1,258	125	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	700	..	564	13	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	9,442	79	523	..	178	..
Kerala	5,150	1,078	2,464	251	120	10	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	6,945	98	5,189	47	477	53	19	..
Maharashtra	9,787	186	701	22	60	..
Manipur
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa	1,853	..	49	..	..	..
Punjab	8,906	908	1,342	5	12	..	..	..
Rajasthan	2,444	7	178	7	38	2
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	13,770	910	10,170	181	1,257	41	332	20
Tripura	155	..	185	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	8,139	69	1,036	18	486	4
West Bengal	6,668	93	965	28	88	1
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	1,287	4	119	..	5	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	2,219	65	87	32	410	69
Goa, Daman & Diu	183	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	43,664	4,548	384,541	1,280	7,140	233	1,705	96

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						Total	
	Diploma		Certificate		Boys	Girls		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls				
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	10	..	..	..	13,882	1,517	15,399
Assam	36	2	2,345	112	3,425	135	3,560	
Bihar	8	..	6,870	88	12,722	93	12,815	
Gujarat	499	2	15,507	828	24,311	1,012	25,323	
Haryana	..	..	13,140	1,120	14,665	1,125	15,790
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1,258	125	1,383
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	1,264	13	1,277
Karnataka	15	..	7,926	485	18,084	564	18,648	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	7,734	1,339	9,073
Madhya Pradesh	438	..	10,087	187	43,155	385	23,540	
Maharashtra	2,536	9	25,562	941	38,646	1,158	39,804	
Manipur	..	..	350	18	350	18	368
Meghalaya	..	..	138	7	138	7	145
Nagaland	..	..	218	13	218	13	231
Orissa	..	..	1,738	..	3,640	..	3,640
Punjab	59	..	3,636	153	13,955	1,066	15,021	
Rajasthan	..	..	5,022	..	7,682	16	7,698
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	30	..	..	..	25,559	1,152	26,711
Tripura	..	..	..	..	340	..	340
Uttar Pradesh	690	88	32,124	1,577	42,475	1,756	44,231	
West Bengal	192	5	11,543	184	19,456	311	19,767	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	1,051	709	2,462	713	3,175
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	162	14	6,735	2,335	10,013	2,515	12,528	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	1,133	50	1,316	50	1,366
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	90	..	190	..	190
INDIA	4,675	120	1,45,215	8,807	2,86,940	15,088	3,02,023	

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(d) Law

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	3,375	124	105	4	..	..
Assam	3,445	205	..	..	..	..
Bihar	7,690	70	29	4	..	..
Gujarat	11,531	1,301	157	18	..	..
Haryana	903	44	11	1	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	379	18	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	447	36	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	11,135	519	83	3	1	..
Kerala	1,688	275	94	15	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	12,529	491	64	3	..	..
Maharashtra	15,272	1,845	609	58	31	6
Manipur	488	43	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	490	117	..	..	..	..
Nagaland
Orissa	4,513	108	..	..	..	..
Punjab	828	34	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	7,632	278	69	5	3	..
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	2,882	169	139	5	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	32,145	655	693	23	19	..
West Bengal	12,452	632	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	901	47	11	4	1	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	2,863	247	91	8	19	2
Goa, Daman & Diu	527	53	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry	186	18	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,33,198	7,239	2,155	151	74	8

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

A—Professional Education—contd.

(d) Law—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	3,480	128	3,608
Assam	3,445	205	3,650
Bihar	7,719	74	7,793
Gujarat	11,688	1,319	13,007
Haryana	914	45	959
Himachal Pradesh	379	18	397
Jammu & Kashmir	447	36	483
Karnataka	11,219	522	11,741
Kerala	1,782	290	2,072
Madhya Pradesh	12,593	494	13,087
Maharashtra	431	12	..	..	16,343	1,921	18,264
Manipur	488	43	531
Meghalaya	490	117	607
Nagaland
Orissa	4,513	108	4,621
Punjab	31	..	..	..	756	34	790
Rajasthan	143	9	..	..	7,847	292	8,139
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	3,021	174	3,195
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	50	2	..	..	32,907	680	33,587
West Bengal	11,452	632	12,084
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	913	51	964
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	2,973	257	3,230
Goa, Daman & Diu	527	53	580
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry	186	18	204
INDIA	665	23	..	..	1,26,032	7,511	1,43,593

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(e) Medicine

State/Union Territory	Stages										
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Andhra Pradesh	6,951	2,227	345	121	..	..
Assam	1,616	274	04	15	..	..
Bihar	9,463	863	165	28	..	..
Gujarat	373	85	..	..	..	4,588	1,072	487	250	..	..
Haryana	1,685	233	52	12	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	265	63	2	1	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	986	193	27	8	..	..
Karnataka	8,362	1,661	695	183	..	..
Kerala	2,381	1,299	216	65	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	5,512	890	345	130	..	..
Maharashtra	10,184	2,441	1,113	434	3	..
Manipur	208	47	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa	181	16	..	1,654	291	157	30	..	..
Punjab	2,348	525	208	43	..	..
Rajasthan	109	5	..	2,875	601	374	57	1	1
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	377	55	..	6,462	2,269	522	84	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	0,996	1,404	723	96	51	12
West Bengal	591	77	..	4,006	650	171	23	99	39
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	53	11	212	58	25	6
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	1,861	821	271	133	103	41
Goa, Daman & Diu	286	72	26	9	..	..
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry	283	81	53	12	..	..
INDIA	373	85	1,258	153	82,025	17,988	6,228	1,792	282	99	

TABLE V NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(e) Medicines—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							
	Diploma		Certificate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	154	67	..	..	7,450	2415	9,865
Assam	26	6	41	6	1,747	301	2,048	
Bihar	83	15	..	..	9,711	908	10,617
Gujarat	37	10	53	7	5,538	1,424	6,962	
Haryana	18	4	154	5	1,909	254	2,163	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	267	64	331
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	1,013	201	1,214
Karnataka	132	61	..	..	9,189	1,905	11,094
Kerala	29	24	254	150	2,880	1,538	4,418	
Madhya Pradesh	79	19	1,764	225	7,700	1,264	8,964	
Maharashtra	224	279	2,283	314	13,807	3,468	17,275	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	208	47	255
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	1,992	337	2,329
Punjab	28	10	137	90	2,721	668	3,389	
Rajasthan	12	1	1	1	3,372	666	4,038	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	421	105	..	..	7,782	2,513	10,295
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	268	43	118	9	11,156	1,564	12,720	
West Bengal	216	73	4,020	230	9,103	1,092	10,195	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	290	75	365
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	130	105	206	75	2,571	1,175	3,746	
Goa, Daman & Diu	37	21	..	..	349	102	451
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	4	4	..	..	340	97	437
INDIA	1,898	847	9,031	1,112	1,01,095	22,076	1,23,171	

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(f) Nursing

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	67	..	..	..	..
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat	22	..	..	..	..
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Karnataka	32	28	..	..	..	..
Kerala	99	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	60	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	2	297	..	..	..	..
Manipur
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab	36	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	61	..	..	..	..
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	4	175	..	16	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	2	79	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	174	1	20	..	..
Goa, Daman and Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	40	1,098	1	45	..	..

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

A—Professional Education—contd.

(f) Nursing

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	67	67
Assam
Bihar	44	..	44	44
Gujarat	556	..	578
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Karnataka	148	753	180	..	961
Kerala	130	..	229	229
Madhya Pradesh	25	..	85	85
Maharashtra	40	4,738	42	5,035	5,077
Manipur
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab	3	874	3	910	913
Rajasthan	376	808	376	869	1,245
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	4	191	195
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal	1,243	..	1,243	1,243
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	90	2	169	171
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	..	54	1	132	2	389	391
Goa, Daman & Diu	281	..	281	281
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry	91	..	91	91
INDIA	..	54	563	9,765	609	10,962	11,571

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(g) Physical Education

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	218	57	79	15	..	..	..	..
Assam
Bihar	118	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat
Haryana	71	18	15	5	..	..
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu and Kashmir
Karnataka	173	20	20	5	..	..
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh	310	78	50	12	..	..
Maharashtra	657	78	42	3	..	..
Manipur
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa	86	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	100	48	45	20	..	..
Rajasthan	42	18	..	..	..	..
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	305	222	133	44	39	9	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	86	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	6	..	9	6	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	609	293	1,775	319	226	60	..	..

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

A—Professional Education—contd.

(g) Physical Education—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages						
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	297	72	369
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	250	..	368	..	368
Gujarat	93	4	284	130	377	134	511
Haryana	..	..	..	..	86	23	109
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	370	21	563	46	609
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	75	3	99	12	540	107	647
Maharashtra	635	117	..	..	1,334	198	1,532
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	86	14	100
Punjab	62	63	49	25	256	156	412
Rajasthan	..	..	110	24	152	42	194
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	477	275	752
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	89	25	115	..	290	25	315
West Bengal	199	70	..	..	199	70	269
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	15	6	21
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,153	264	1,277	312	5,040	1,168	6,208

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES

(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(h) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/ Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	146	18	2,165	957	21	17	..	..
Assam	633	252	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1,687	802	34	23	4	..
Gujarat	2,374	1,779	461	171	2	5
Haryana	1,555	1,761	22	14	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	54	7	8	12	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	957	639	503	194	29	21	..	..
Karnataka	3,160	1,799	125	55	5	..
Kerala	685	1,270	28	12	9	3
Madhya Pradesh	3,460	2,140	197	134	21	10
Maharashtra	4,602	2,412	921	248	27	33
Manipur	163	21	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	21	17	194	65	..	..	..	..
Nagaland
Orissa	2,882	1,009	1,418	495	32	11	..	..
Punjab	1,762	1,838	1,522	2,254	12	41	..	..
Rajasthan	2,419	1,178	34	21	22	5
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	1,434	1,824	1,380	1,332	154	68	6	..
Tripura	190	88	64	83	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	13,633	6,028	113	126	38	24
West Bengal	3,841	2,931	88	121	2	..
A. & N. Islands	71	83	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	97	153	20	29	20	9
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	294	593	71	19	32	14
Goa, Daman & Diu	68	38	12	10	..	..
Lakshadweep
Mizoram	25	5	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry
INDIA	7,469	8,616	45,926	29,640	2,982	1,153	188	103

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

A—Professional Education—contd.

(h) Teacher Training

State/Union Territory	Stages							
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
	1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	72	44	1,248	516	3,652	1,552	5,204	
Assam	21	31	654	283	937	
Bihar	13,508	4,722	15,233	5,547	20,780	
Gujarat	2,837	1,955	4,792	
Haryana	423	1,118	2,000	2,893	4,893	
Himachal Pradesh	298	144	360	163	523	
Jammu & Kashmir	1,489	854	2,343	
Karnataka	7,510	6,927	10,800	8,781	19,581	
Kerala	722	1,285	2,007	
Madhya Pradesh	6,630	1,275	10,308	3,559	13,867	
Maharashtra	9,118	7,615	14,668	10,308	24,976	
Manipur	169	24	332	45	377	
Meghalaya	215	82	297	
Nagaland	
Orissa	4,332	1,515	5,847	
Punjab	3,296	4,133	7,429	
Rajasthan	4,188	1,493	6,663	2,697	9,360	
Sikkim	
Tamil Nadu	434	282	..	..	3,408	3,506	6,914
Tripura	254	171	425	
Uttar Pradesh	448	307	13,642	5,111	27,874	11,596	39,476	
West Bengal	231	39	4,116	1,567	8,278	4,658	12,936	
A. & N. Islands	71	83	154	
Arunachal Pradesh	
Chandigarh	45	5	182	196	378	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	
Delhi	218	462	545	1,088	1,633	
Goa, Daman & Diu	110	242	190	290	480	
Lakshadweep	
Mizoram	25	5	30	
Pondicherry	89	53	86	53	139	
INDIA	1,185	672	61,330	31,305	1,18,474	67,295	1,85,772	

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

A—Professional Education—contd.

(i) *Veterinary Science*

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/ Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	437	3	43	..	..	..
Assam	239	3	17	..	..	..
Bihar	329	7	54	..	1	..
Gujarat	162	..	8	..	1	..
Haryana	244	..	85	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Karnataka	378	1	100	4	11	..
Kerala	144	24	34	6	6	..
Madhya Pradesh	303	2	39	3	25	..
Maharashtra	654	6	70	3	..	..
Manipur
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa	261	..	21	..	..	..
Punjab	196	2	12	..	18	..
Rajasthan	227	9	11	..	2	..
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	748	16	53	..	..	..
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	485	1	136	..	57	..
West Bengal	105	..	387	5	..	..	2	..
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	105	..	5,140	79	683	16	123	..

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

A—Professional Education—contd.

(i) Veterinary Science—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							
	Diploma		Certificate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
I	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	480	3	483	
Assam	256	3	259	
Bihar	384	7	391	
Gujarat	171	..	171	
Haryana	329	..	329	
Himachal Pradesh	
Jammu & Kashmir	
Karnataka	489	5	494	
Kerala	184	30	214	
Madhya Pradesh	4	..	..	..	371	5	376
Maharashtra	724	9	733	
Manipur	
Meghalaya	
Nagaland	
Orissa	282	..	282	
Punjab	226	2	228	
Rajasthan	240	9	249	
Sikkim	
Tamil Nadu	801	16	817	
Tripura	
Uttar Pradesh	79	..	..	..	757	1	758
West Bengal	494	5	499	
A. & N. Islands	
Arunachal Pradesh	
Chandigarh	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	
Delhi	
Goa, Daman & Diu	
Lakshadweep	
Mizoram	
Pondicherry	
INDIA	83	..	..	..	6,188	95	6,283

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

A—Professional Education—contd.

(j) Others

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/ Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	534	938	241	25	80	7	..	..
Assam	48	11	..	..	..	..
Bihar	86	2	40	1	..	..
Gujarat	627	173	217	89	15	2
Haryana	23	9	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir	121	47	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	1	19	..	..	345	85	131	66	..	..
Kerala	10	43	60	55	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	980	1,470	549	545	267	128	30	2
Maharashtra	608	428	411	144	57	25
Manipur	63	33	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa	207	256	75	95	11	25	..	..
Punjab
Rajasthan	28	35	335	47	66	9	..	..
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	57	50	783	123	185	9	..	..
Tripura	24	49	3	5	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	10	31	402	577	98	77	10	6
West Bengal	..	4	..	..	503	258	204	175	71	12
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh	96	37	31	36	12	7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	676	378	894	150	82	25
Goa, Daman & Diu	19	8	86	25	8	4	..	..
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	1	23	1,980	2,884	5,559	2,899	2,703	975	277	79

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

A—Professional Education—contd.

(j) Others—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	855	970	1,825
Assam	..	..	145	1	193	12	205	823
Bihar	..	..	655	39	781	42	823	2,030
Gujarat	168	18	668	53	1,695	335	345	14
Haryana	..	..	313	..	336	9	14	352
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	13	1	13	1	14	352
Jammu & Kashmir	155	11	12	6	288	64	1,631	195
Karnataka	..	..	544	440	1,021	610	1,631	195
Kerala	21	6	..	..	91	104	4,424	6,364
Madhya Pradesh	122	73	152	106	2,100	2,324	96	..
Maharashtra	632	46	3,023	990	4,731	1,633	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	63	33	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	293	376	669	..
Punjab	4	1	746	189	750	190	940	..
Rajasthan	..	..	209	36	638	127	765	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	600	36	60	187	1,685	405	2,090	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	27	54	81	..
Uttar Pradesh	31	107	360	568	911	1,366	2,277	..
West Bengal	848	202	643	858	2,269	1,509	3,778	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	215	62	354	142	496	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	202	66	459	162	2,313	781	3,094	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	46	20	159	57	216	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	2,783	569	8,263	3,718	21,566	11,144	32,710	

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

Total A—Enrolment in All Professional Education Courses—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	7,728	2,442	68,617	7,502	2,658	246	50	..
Assam	6,739	37	..	..	9,574	785	393	29	4	..
Bihar	..	..	13,550	437	32,337	1,893	963	57	47	..
Gujarat	24,524	3,949	..	..	72,159	11,128	4,631	775	55	8
Haryana	2,790	35	122	19	12,490	2,124	689	67	128	4
Himachal Pradesh	19	5	1,258	125	1,335	113	78	15	37	..
Jammu & Kashmir	492	..	1,778	686	3,357	437	137	29	..	..
Karnataka	1	19	16,347	3,388	55,780	6,481	2,447	337	327	7
Kerala	5,458	1,855	5,150	1,078	13,098	4,388	1,189	204	57	12
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	7,997	1,617	48,150	4,792	5,420	546	159	16
Maharashtra	33,642	5,600	30,884	4,599	78,773	12,394	10,848	1,164	292	69
Manipur	..	..	..	..	1,017	154	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	524	17	21	17	1,027	199	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	6,075	1,298	12,894	994	624	66	..	..
Punjab	841	35	10,668	2,746	11,490	2,969	740	153	296	13
Rajasthan	905	3	519	45	39,209	2,350	3,022	180	173	13
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,901	687	16,364	3,062	38,116	5,089	3,057	265	357	20
Tripura	..	..	369	137	1,842	97	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	362	36	88,039	8,852	8,215	359	1,232	46
West Bengal	..	4	696	77	1,07,020	6,319	5,064	442	315	57
A. & N. Islands	..	..	71	83	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	3,114	360	507	139	70	22
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	28,551	4,762	2,639	560	972	163
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	1,055	277	1,584	248	89	26	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	25	5	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	95	..	139	1	615	116	53	12	..	..
INDIA	77,981	12,246	1,21,153	22,170	7,30,243	84,551	53,463	5,671	4,571	450

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

Total A—Enrolment in All Professional Education Courses—con cld.

State/Union Territory	Stages						Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Andhra Pradesh	366	121	1,248	516	80,697	10,827	91,524
Assam	62	8	2,649	150	19,421	1,009	20,430
Bihar	91	15	21,331	4,893	68,319	7,295	75,614
Gujarat	823	65	16,520	1,574	1,18,712	17,499	1,36,211
Haryana	27	4	14,81	2,243	30,327	4,496	34,823
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	311	145	3,038	403	3,441
Jammu & Kashmir	155	11	12	6	5,931	1,169	7,100
Karnataka	159	61	16,737	8,630	91,798	18,923	1,10,721
Kerala	50	30	254	280	25,256	7,847	33,103
Madhya Pradesh	797	114	18,732	1,830	81,255	8,915	90,170
Maharashtra	5,933	502	42,518	15,265	2,02,890	39,533	2,42,423
Manipur	..	..	627	92	1,644	246	1,890
Meghalaya	..	..	138	7	1,710	240	1,950
Nagaland	..	..	218	13	218	13	231
Orissa	103	2	2,165	..	21,801	2,360	24,161
Punjab	184	74	4,646	1,331	28,865	7,321	36,186
Rajasthan	388	13	10,956	2,362	55,172	4,966	60,138
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,485	423	60	187	61,340	9,733	71,073
Tripura	8	..	..	..	2,211	234	2,445
Uttar Pradesh	2,080	577	47,253	7,265	1,47,181	17,135	1,64,316
West Bengal	1,928	402	56,391	12,332	1,71,414	19,633	1,91,047
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	71	83	154
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	33	1	1,311	866	5,035	1,388	6,453
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	536	240	8,126	3,377	40,824	9,102	49,926
Goa, Daman & Diu	37	21	1,289	593	4,054	1,165	5,219
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	25	5	30
Pondicherry	4	4	186	144	1,092	277	1,369
INDIA	15,241	2,688	2,67,699	64,041	12,70,301	1,91,817	14,62,118

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

B—Other Education

(a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	1,150	647	2,689	1,024	187	123	..	..
Assam	60	12	29	2	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1,355	42	2,506	141	513	19	71	..
Gujarat	10	2	7	..	1	..
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh	407	96	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	198	35	..	..	132	35	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	438	18	..	..	..	..
Kerala	505	355	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	657	26	191	13	61	7	3	3
Maharashtra	39	2	10	..	..	..
Manipur	8	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa	457	49	343	44	70	12	..	..
Punjab	123	30	255	179	192	49	1	2
Rajasthan	456	8	46	4	..	..
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	859	643	217	137	42	..	..	..
Tripura	86	80	13	10	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	10,605	968	5,309	447	2,521	433	34	24
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	145	52	203	98	120	50	12	21
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram	23	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry
INDIA	198	35	16,002	2,904	13,268	2,256	3,769	697	122	50

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

B—Other Education—contd.

(a) Oriental Studies—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	4,026	1,794	5,820
Assam	89	14	103
Bihar	13	..	..	..	..	4,458	202	4,660
Gujarat	52	7	..	..	..	70	9	79
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh	407	96	503
Jammu & Kashmir	330	70	400
Karnataka	438	18	456
Kerala	505	355	860
Madhya Pradesh	47	..	..	..	..	959	49	1,008
Maharashtra	149	16	..	198	18	216
Manipur	8	..	8
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa	870	105	975
Punjab	571	260	831
Rajasthan	502	12	514
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	1,118	780	1,898
Tripura	99	90	189
Uttar Pradesh	60	35	305	124	..	18,834	2,031	20,865
West Bengal	198	..	..	618	..	198
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	480	221	701
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram	23	..	23
Pondicherry
INDIA	172	42	652	140		24,183	6,124	40,307

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

B—Other Education—contd.

(b) Others

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar	22	1	10	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	36	..	135	61	..	..	..	..
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Karnataka
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh
Maharashtra
Manipur	41	36	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	58	1	186	97	..	..	..	..

TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.

B—Other Education—contd.

(b) Others—contd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							
	Diploma		Certificate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar	32	1	33
Gujarat	171	61	232
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Karnataka
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh
Maharashtra	95	52	95	52	147
Manipur	41	36	77
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	95	52	339	150	489

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

Total B—Enrolment in All Other Education Courses—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	1,150	647	2,689	1,024	187	123	..	..
Assam	60	12	29	2	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1,377	43	2,516	141	513	19	71	..
Gujarat	36	..	145	63	7	..	1	..
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh	407	96	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	198	35	..	..	132	35	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	438	18	..	..	..	..
Kerala	505	355	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	657	26	191	13	61	7	3	3
Maharashtra	39	2	10	..	..	..
Manipur	49	36	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa	457	49	343	44	70	12	..	..
Punjab	123	30	255	179	192	49	1	2
Rajasthan	456	8	46	4	..	..
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	859	643	217	137	42	..	..	..
Tripura	86	80	13	10	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	10,605	968	5,309	447	2,521	433	34	24
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	145	52	203	98	120	50	12	21
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram	23	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry
INDIA	198	35	16,060	2,995	18,454	2,353	3,769	697	122	50

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

B—Enrolment in All Other Education Courses—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	4,026	1,794	5,820	
Assam	89	14	103	
Bihar	13	..	..	..	4,490	203	4,693
Gujarat	52	7	..	..	241	70	311
Haryana	
Himachal Pradesh	407	96	503	
Jammu & Kashmir	330	70	400	
Karnataka	438	18	456	
Kerala	505	355	860	
Madhya Pradesh	47	..	..	..	959	49	1,008
Maharashtra	244	68	293	70	363	
Manipur	49	36	85	
Meghalaya	
Nagaland	
Orissa	870	105	975	
Punjab	571	260	831	
Rajasthan	502	12	514	
Sikkim	
Tamil Nadu	1,118	780	1,898	
Tripura	99	90	189	
Uttar Pradesh	60	35	306	124	18,834	2,031	20,865	
West Bengal	198	..	198	..	198	
A. & N. Islands	
Arunachal Pradesh	
Chandigarh	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	
Delhi	480	221	701	
Goa, Daman & Diu	
Lakshadweep	
Mizoram	23	..	23	
Pondicherry	
INDIA	172	42	747	192	34,522	6,274	40,796	

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—contd.**

GRAND TOTAL—Enrolment in All Professional and Other Education Courses—cor.cld.

State/Union Territory	Stages									
	Pre-University		Intermediate/Pre-Professional		Graduate		Post-Graduate		Doctorate	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	8,878	3,089	71,336	8,526	2,845	369	50	..
Assam	6,739	37	60	12	9,603	787	393	29	4	..
Bihar	..	..	14,927	480	34,853	2,034	1,476	76	118	..
Gujarat	24,524	3,949	36	..	72,304	11,191	4,638	775	56	8
Haryana	2,790	35	122	19	12,490	2,124	689	67	128	4
Himachal Pradesh	19	5	1,258	125	1,742	209	78	15	37	..
Jammu & Kashmir	690	35	1,778	686	3,489	472	137	29	..	..
Karnataka	1	19	16,347	3,388	56,218	6,499	2,447	337	327	7
Kerala	5,458	1,855	5,655	1,433	13,098	4,388	1,189	204	57	12
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	8,654	1,643	48,341	4,805	5,481	553	162	19
Maharashtra	33,642	5,600	30,884	4,599	78,812	12,396	10,858	1,164	292	69
Manipur	..	..	..	..	1,066	190	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	524	17	21	17	1,027	199	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	6,532	1,347	13,237	1,038	694	78	..	..
Punjab	841	35	10,791	2,776	11,745	3,148	932	202	297	15
Rajasthan	905	3	519	45	39,665	2,358	3,068	184	173	13
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,901	687	17,223	3,705	38,333	5,226	3,099	265	357	20
Tripura	..	..	455	217	1,855	107	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	10,967	1,004	93,348	9,299	10,736	792	1,266	70
West Bengal	..	4	696	77	1,07,020	6,319	5,064	442	315	57
A. & N. Islands	..	..	71	83	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	3,114	360	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	507	139	70	22
Delhi	..	..	145	52	28,754	4,860	2,759	610	984	184
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	1,055	277	1,584	248	89	26	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	48	5	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	95	..	139	1	615	116	53	12	..	..
INDIA	78,129	12,281	1,37,213	25,075	7,43,697	86,904	57,232	6,368	4,693	500

**TABLE V—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY COURSES AND STAGES
(COLLEGIATE STANDARD)—concl'd.**

GRAND TOTAL—Enrolment in All Professional and Other Education Courses—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Stages							Total
	Diploma		Certificate		Total			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Andhra Pradesh	366	121	1,248	516	84,723	12,621	97,344	
Assam	62	8	2,649	150	19,510	1,023	20,533	
Bihar	104	15	21,331	4,893	72,809	7,498	80,307	
Gujarat	875	72	16,520	1,574	1,18,953	17,569	1,36,522	
Haryana	27	4	14,081	2,243	30,327	4,496	34,823	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	311	145	3,445	499	3,944
Jammu & Kashmir	155	11	12	6	6,261	1,239	7,500	
Karnataka	159	61	16,737	8,630	92,236	18,941	1,11,177	
Kerala	50	30	254	280	25,761	8,202	33,963	
Madhya Pradesh	844	114	18,732	1,830	82,214	8,964	91,178	
Maharashtra	5,933	502	42,762	15,273	2,03,183	39,603	2,42,786	
Manipur	..	..	627	92	1,693	282	1,975
Meghalaya	..	..	138	7	1,710	240	1,950
Nagaland	..	..	218	13	218	13	231
Orissa	103	2	2,105	..	22,671	2,465	25,136	
Punjab	184	74	4,646	1,331	29,436	7,581	37,017	
Rajasthan	388	13	10,956	2,362	55,674	4,978	60,652	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,485	423	60	187	62,458	10,513	72,991	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	2,310	324	2,634
Uttar Pradesh	2,140	612	47,558	7,389	1,66,015	19,166	1,85,181	
West Bengal	1,928	402	56,589	12,332	1,71,612	19,633	1,91,245	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	71	83	154
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	33	1	1,311	865	5,035	1,388	6,423	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	536	240	8,126	3,377	41,304	9,323	50,627	
Goa, Daman & Diu	37	21	1,289	593	4,054	1,165	5,219	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	48	5	53
Pondicherry	4	4	186	144	1,092	277	1,369	
INDIA	15,413	2,730	2,68,446	64,233	13,04,823	1,98,091	15,02,914	

TOTAL VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES

State/Union Territory	Pre-Primary			Class I		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Andhra Pradesh	15,074	11,221	26,295	8,50,370	5,83,024	14,33,394
Assam	8,651	7,447	16,098	3,98,364	2,78,720	6,72,084
Bihar	956	671	1,627	13,91,989	5,80,030	19,72,019
Gujarat	38,509	34,324	72,833	6,29,245	4,27,478	10,56,723
Haryana	143	109	252	1,47,923	83,111	2,31,034
Himachal Pradesh	1,125	971	2,096	68,419	48,424	1,16,843
Jammu & Kashmir	3,013	1,890	4,903	80,276	45,281	1,25,557
Karnataka	46,223	43,766	89,989	6,88,160	5,70,829	12,58,989
Kerala	4,892	5,012	9,704	3,23,633	3,09,918	6,33,551
Madhya Pradesh	24,724	19,616	44,340	8,46,349	4,44,839	12,91,188
Maharashtra	64,291	47,481	1,11,772	12,64,024	10,04,979	22,69,003
Manipur	215	114	329	68,821	54,074	1,22,895
Meghalaya	8,451	8,373	16,824	39,799	36,263	76,062
Nagaland	..	..	..	23,027	17,849	40,876
Orissa	..	..	..	5,97,492	3,71,286	9,68,778
Punjab	805	557	1,362	3,17,381	2,63,889	5,81,270
Rajasthan	15,320	9,629	24,949	5,71,771	1,90,210	7,61,981
Sikkim	..	..	..	5,252	2,696	7,948
Tamil Nadu	2,530	2,707	5,237	7,85,698	6,50,881	14,36,579
Tripura	15,294	14,643	29,937	42,911	30,437	73,348
Uttar Pradesh	20,760	13,726	34,486	26,10,544	17,20,203	43,30,747
West Bengal	9,768	8,000	17,768	13,69,885	8,69,132	22,39,017
A. & N. Islands	300	266	566	2,998	2,478	5,476
Arunachal Pradesh	298	94	392	13,217	5,519	18,736
Chandigarh	1,169	943	2,112	3,654	2,989	6,643
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	89	96	185	2,793	1,679	4,472
Delhi	18,199	13,420	31,619	76,434	64,688	1,41,122
Goa, Daman & Diu	8,375	6,951	15,326	35,918	30,794	66,712
Lakshadweep	1,290	309	599	995	821	1,816
Mizoram	2,028	2,025	4,053	13,708	12,919	26,627
Pondicherry	1,817	1,826	3,643	8,619	7,424	16,043
INDIA	3,13,109	2,56,187	5,69,296	1,32,74,669	87,12,864	2,19,87,533

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—contd.

State/Union Territory	Class-II			Class-III		Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	
				11	12	
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
Andhra Pradesh	5,27,012	3,76,700	9,03,712	4,23,628	2,93,731	7,17,359
Assam	2,99,800	2,04,778	5,04,578	2,59,991	1,72,634	4,33,625
Bihar	7,62,417	2,98,239	10,60,656	5,78,168	2,21,327	7,99,495
Gujarat	5,06,818	3,31,394	8,38,212	4,31,298	2,69,031	7,00,329
Haryana	1,81,538	86,624	2,68,162	1,65,103	74,694	2,39,797
Himachal Pradesh	55,870	38,711	94,581	51,778	34,395	86,173
Jammu & Kashmir	61,175	29,241	90,416	49,120	28,322	72,442
Karnataka	4,97,040	3,74,767	8,71,807	3,93,546	2,80,227	6,73,773
Kerala	3,30,086	3,16,294	6,45,380	3,22,793	3,02,552	6,25,345
Madhya Pradesh	5,65,986	2,71,114	8,37,100	6,16,520	2,67,227	8,83,747
Maharashtra	8,83,906	6,34,428	15,17,432	7,28,401	4,91,372	12,19,773
Manipur	26,838	19,435	46,273	17,070	11,381	28,451
Meghalaya	20,869	19,356	40,225	14,246	12,605	26,851
Nagaland	13,785	10,650	24,435	11,023	7,762	18,785
Orissa	3,56,773	2,99,309	6,56,082	2,61,153	1,45,722	4,06,875
Punjab	2,26,811	1,75,609	4,02,420	2,09,015	1,58,415	3,67,430
Rajasthan	4,87,065	1,66,377	6,53,442	2,39,340	85,629	3,74,969
Sikkim	2,319	1,296	3,615	1,970	996	2,966
Tamil Nadu	6,59,740	5,36,271	11,96,011	5,95,327	4,60,959	10,56,286
Tripura	23,353	16,515	39,868	23,146	16,753	39,899
Uttar Pradesh	16,65,401	9,94,422	26,59,823	13,03,146	7,20,303	20,23,449
West Bengal	7,11,531	4,34,726	11,46,257	5,70,841	3,51,514	9,22,355
A & N Islands	2,198	1,788	3,986	1,902	1,470	3,372
Arunachal Pradesh	5,155	2,113	7,268	3,600	1,276	4,875
Chandigarh	2,792	2,243	5,035	2,633	2,185	4,818
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	1,335	680	2,015	955	440	1,395
Delhi	67,846	53,984	1,21,830	61,600	48,675	1,10,275
Goa, Daman & Diu	-*	*	*	15,972	12,613	28,585
Lakshadweep	850	646	1,496	762	538	1,300
Mizoram	6,920	6,362	13,282	6,778	6,185	12,963
Pondicherry	7,783	6,241	14,024	7,701	5,776	13,477
INDIA	89,59,712	58,28,811	1,45,88,523	74,18,576	44,82,708	1,19,01,284

*Enrolment of class II is shown against class I as class I & II form an ungraded Unit w.e.f. 1975-76.

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—contd.

State/Union Territory	Class IV			Class V		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	14	15	16	17	18	19
Andhra Pradesh	3,54,233	2,36,365	5,90,598	3,01,458	1,87,973	4,89,431
Assam	*	*	*	1,11,433	66,944	1,78,377
Gujarat	4,36,162	1,47,552	5,83,714	3,82,426	1,18,820	5,01,246
Bihar	3,51,636	2,13,166	5,64,802	2,83,600	1,61,132	4,44,732
Haryana	1,38,451	59,549	1,98,000	1,18,709	48,111	1,66,820
Himachal Pradesh	48,723	31,300	80,023	43,283	26,262	69,545
Jammu & Kashmir	41,296	20,741	62,037	39,249	18,241	57,490
Karnataka	3,20,347	2,18,925	5,39,272	2,38,873	1,45,682	3,84,555
Kerala	3,43,143	3,15,561	6,58,704	3,44,277	3,25,496	6,69,773
Madhya Pradesh	4,51,392	1,85,952	6,37,344	3,31,390	1,23,954	4,55,344
Maharashtra	6,02,772	3,82,577	9,85,349	5,28,122	3,12,853	8,40,975
Manipur	15,125	9,271	24,396	13,200	7,108	20,308
Meghalaya	11,717	10,044	21,761	8,018	6,675	14,693
Nagaland	8,136	5,969	14,105	6,383	4,416	10,799
Orissa	1,97,518	1,01,143	2,98,661	1,53,081	73,334	2,26,415
Punjab	1,91,247	1,40,303	3,31,550	1,48,438	1,05,363	2,53,801
Rajasthan	2,37,081	67,528	3,04,609	2,01,108	56,676	2,57,784
Sikkim	1,515	783	2,298	814	416	1,230
Tamil Nadu	5,17,463	3,82,976	9,00,439	4,42,400	3,08,498	7,50,898
Tripura	16,762	11,741	28,503	13,015	8,778	21,793
Uttar Pradesh	11,24,933	5,46,157	16,71,090	8,79,159	3,99,427	12,78,586
West Bengal	4,23,843	2,57,541	6,81,384	3,95,502	2,12,232	6,07,734
A & N Islands	1,696	—1,220	2,910	—1,333	1,031	2,364
Arunachal Pradesh	2,351	—865	3,246	1,649	570	2,219
Chandigarh	2,752	2,316	5,068	2,484	1,970	4,454
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	637	253	890	483	189	672
Delhi	57,942	43,891	1,01,833	57,305	37,250	94,555
Goa, Daman & Diu	11,969	9,146	21,115	12,209	8,711	20,920
Lakshadweep	724	435	1,159	385	342	727
Mizoram	6,225	5,783	12,008	5,246	4,864	10,110
Pondicherry	7,051	5,107	12,158	6,132	4,124	10,256
INDIA	59,24,866	34,14,160	93,39,026	50,71,214	27,77,442	78,48,656

*There was no class IV in the Year under report due to the change of Pattern.

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—contd.

State/Union Territory	Class VI			Class VII		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	20	21	22	23	24	25
Andhra Pradesh	2,26,289	1,10,359	3,36,648	2,29,545	1,04,461	3,34,006
Assam	1,01,070	59,967	1,61,037	86,802	50,823	1,37,625
Bihar	3,41,972	1,11,628	4,53,601	2,94,714	89,090	3,83,804
Gujarat	2,27,257	1,26,578	3,53,835	1,91,865	1,07,647	2,99,512
Haryana	1,08,761	35,389	1,44,147	97,906	30,181	1,28,087
Himachal Pradesh	39,727	16,351	56,078	32,945	13,012	45,957
Jammu & Kashmir	38,390	15,268	53,658	35,751	12,660	48,411
Karnataka	2,00,560	1,19,237	3,19,797	1,98,450	1,09,855	3,08,305
Kerala	2,93,656	2,52,645	5,46,302	2,55,002	2,13,294	4,68,296
Madhya Pradesh	2,50,612	90,571	3,41,183	1,96,188	68,172	2,64,360
Maharashtra	4,35,541	2,44,810	6,80,351	3,75,151	1,98,067	5,73,218
Manipur	11,974	5,898	17,872	10,526	5,185	15,711
Meghalaya	6,443	5,311	11,754	5,763	4,545	10,308
Nagaland	5,135	3,077	8,212	4,670	4,047	8,717
Orissa	1,17,513	49,438	1,66,951	93,430	38,137	1,31,567
Punjab	1,30,771	76,082	2,06,853	1,12,928	64,983	1,77,911
Rajasthan	1,81,750	42,815	2,24,565	1,43,403	33,565	1,76,968
Sikkim	534	274	828	418	276	694
Tamil Nadu	3,50,702	2,14,532	5,65,234	2,84,806	1,64,977	4,49,783
Tripura	11,905	7,923	19,828	9,815	6,542	16,357
Uttar Pradesh	7,55,826	2,05,468	9,61,294	6,22,726	1,69,619	7,92,345
West Bengal	3,22,766	1,72,680	4,95,446	2,77,854	1,46,640	4,24,494
A. & N. Islands	1,244	824	2,068	1,007	708	1,715
Arunachal Pradesh	1,095	316	1,411	711	217	928
Chandigarh	2,402	2,062	4,464	2,242	1,889	4,131
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	345	142	487	232	107	339
Delhi	57,125	41,184	98,309	48,877	36,265	85,142
Goa, Daman & Diu	9,968	7,090	17,058	8,554	6,017	14,571
Lakshadweep	357	295	652	366	163	529
Mizoram	5,105	4,284	9,389	4,073	3,400	7,473
Pondicherry	5,592	3,555	9,097	4,695	2,680	7,375
INDIA	42,42,387	20,26,002	62,68,389	38,31,415	16,87,224	55,18,639

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—contd.

State/Union Territory	Class VIII			Class IX		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	26	27	28	29	30	31
Andhra Pradesh	1,45,558	60,538	2,06,096	1,26,732	51,913	1,78,645
Assam	78,492	40,099	1,18,591	64,844	31,469	96,313
Bihar	2,30,641	42,924	2,73,565	1,91,095	23,611	2,19,706
Gujarat	1,78,955	86,954	2,65,909	1,34,087	69,250	2,03,337
Haryana	83,451	26,527	1,09,978	71,783	20,140	91,923
Himachal Pradesh	28,776	10,938	39,714	25,483	7,563	33,046
Jammu & Kashmir	30,589	10,696	41,285	27,196	9,229	36,425
Karnataka	1,50,773	75,587	2,26,360	1,23,735	60,426	1,84,161
Kerala	2,27,336	1,83,233	4,10,619	1,71,790	1,56,910	3,28,700
Madhya Pradesh	1,81,346	59,492	2,40,838	1,00,180	31,324	1,31,504
Maharashtra	3,22,461	1,50,235	4,72,746	2,74,596	1,24,580	3,99,176
Manipur	9,231	4,350	13,581	7,289	4,282	11,571
Meghalaya	4,314	3,809	8,623	3,577	2,686	6,263
Nagaland	3,958	2,860	6,818	2,351	1,441	3,792
Orissa	76,760	25,510	1,02,270	66,650	19,295	85,945
Punjab	97,259	55,744	1,53,003	90,752	48,260	1,39,012
Rajasthan	1,20,332	28,673	1,49,005	1,07,708	21,149	1,28,857
Sikkim	390	188	578	274	135	409
Tamil Nadu	2,32,893	1,25,008	3,57,901	1,93,377	98,651	2,92,028
Tripura	7,526	5,324	12,850	6,992	4,996	11,988
Uttar Pradesh	5,85,468	1,47,828	7,33,296	4,21,146	86,245	5,07,391
West Bengal	2,56,413	1,30,215	3,86,628	2,23,626	99,303	3,22,929
A. & N. Islands	803	555	1,358	673	480	1,153
Arunachal Pradesh	583	199	782	407	101	508
Chandigarh	1,942	1,628	3,570	2,047	1,682	3,729
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	216	108	324	160	92	252
Delhi	43,692	31,523	75,215	40,725	28,404	69,129
Goa, Daman & Diu	7,853	5,075	12,928	6,516	4,424	10,940
Lakshadweep	284	81	365	268	80	348
Mizoram	3,340	2,509	5,849	2,515	1,888	4,403
Pondicherry	4,070	2,049	6,119	3,459	1,671	5,130
INDIA	31,16,205	13,29,559	44,36,764	24,92,023	10,16,680	35,08,713

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—CONTD.

State/Union Territory	Class X			Class XI		Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	
	32	33	34	35	36		37
Andhra Pradesh	1,21,616	45,482	1,67,098	563	279	842
Assam	54,517	24,751	79,268	2,931	1,204	4,135
Bihar	1,72,322	24,848	1,97,170	1,49,030	19,388	1,68,408
Gujarat	1,10,830	57,870	1,68,700	1,06,971	57,692	1,64,663
Haryana	75,736	21,619	97,355	4,309	2,048	6,357
Himachal Pradesh	24,023	7,264	31,287	3,341	1,185	5,026
Jammu & Kashmir	22,922	7,600	30,522	..	..	..
Karnataka	1,02,666	50,065	1,52,731	863	105	468
Kerala	94,902	87,383	1,82,285	90,491	28,364	1,16,855
Madhya Pradesh	92,281	31,548	1,23,829	74,589	31,849	1,06,438
Maharashtra	2,32,137	1,01,318	3,33,455	426	193	619
Manipur	6,423	3,613	10,036	2,673	1,915	4,588
Meghalaya	2,996	2,218	5,214	1,663	1,054	2,737
Nagaland	1,991	1,369	3,361	46,649	11,990	58,639
Orissa	57,450	16,184	73,634	12,423	6,556	18,979
Punjab	56,832	32,764	89,596	42,922	8,825	51,747
Rajasthan	78,517	16,252	94,769	128	44	172
Sikkim	150	71	221	1,33,564	66,804	2,00,368
Tamil Nadu	1,87,373	83,165	2,50,538	10	7	17
Tripura	4,103	2,462	6,565	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	4,11,197	76,044	4,87,241	..	..	..
West Bengal	1,88,086	70,254	2,58,340	..	..	461
A. & N. Islands	443	307	750	287	194	194
Arunachal Pradesh	335	55	390	188	26	214
Chandigarh	1,731	1,340	3,071	387	271	658
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	195	62	167	172	78	250
Delhi	39,229	27,666	66,895	32,347	22,650	54,997
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,031	2,814	6,845	1,482	818	2,300
Lakshadweep	83	40	123	16	1	17
Mizoram	1,879	1,411	3,290	1,714	1,255	2,969
Pondicherry	2,557	1,180	3,737	1,673	715	2,388
INDIA	21,29,468	7,96,488	29,27,051	7,11,802	2,63,510	9,75,312

TABLE VI—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING GENERAL EDUCATION IN SCHOOL CLASSES—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Class XII			Class XIII			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Andhra Pradesh	64	38	102	..	..	..	33,22,142	20,62,084	53,84,220
Assam	2,246	781	3,027	..	..	..	14,63,941	9,40,617	24,04,558
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	49,31,882	16,83,129	66,15,011
Gujarat . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	31,91,071	19,42,016	51,33,087
Haryana . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,93,813	4,88,299	16,82,112
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,23,793	2,36,376	6,60,169
Jammu & Kashmir . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,28,977	1,94,169	6,23,146
Karnataka . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,60,373	20,49,366	50,09,739
Kerala . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,11,673	24,67,454	51,79,127
Madhya Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	37,47,459	16,20,168	53,67,627
Maharashtra . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	57,85,091	37,24,597	95,09,688
Manipur	473	393	866	..	..	..	1,87,611	1,25,297	3,12,908
Meghalaya	2,153	1,305	3,458	..	..	..	1,31,519	1,15,105	2,46,624
Nagaland	1,328	745	2,073	..	..	..	83,470	61,230	1,44,700
Orissa	89	5	94	..	..	..	20,24,558	10,61,333	30,85,891
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,94,712	11,28,525	27,23,237
Rajasthan . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,76,317	7,29,628	32,05,945
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,764	7,195	20,959
Tamil Nadu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	43,65,873	30,95,429	74,61,302
Tripura . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,74,832	1,26,124	3,00,956
Uttar Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,04,00,306	50,79,442	1,54,79,748
West Bengal . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	47,60,115	27,52,237	75,02,352
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,858	11,321	26,179
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,619	11,350	40,969
Chandigarh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,285	21,518	47,803
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,522	3,926	11,448
Delhi . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,01,321	4,51,600	10,52,921
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,22,847	94,453	2,17,300
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,380	3,751	9,131
Mizoram	1,385	924	2,309	..	..	..	60,916	53,789	1,14,705
Pondicherry . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	61,149	42,298	1,03,447
INDIA	7,738	4,191	11,929	..	..	..	5,72,93,189	3,23,283,826	8,96,77,015

TABLE VII—ENROLMENT OF DIFFERENT LEVELS OF GENERAL EDUCATION

State/Union Territory	Classes I-V			Classes VI-VIII		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7
Andhra Pradesh	24,56,701	16,77,793	41,34,494	6,01,392	2,75,358	8,76,750
Assam	10,64,388	7,24,076	17,88,464	2,66,364	1,50,889	4,17,253
Bihar	35,51,162	13,65,968	49,17,130	8,67,327	2,43,643	11,10,970
Gujarat	22,02,597	14,02,201	36,04,798	5,98,077	3,21,179	9,19,256
Haryana	7,51,724	3,52,289	11,04,013	2,90,118	92,094	3,82,212
Himachal Pradesh	2,67,873	1,79,092	4,46,965	1,01,448	40,301	1,41,749
Jammu & Kashmir	2,71,116	1,36,826	4,07,942	1,04,730	38,624	1,43,354
Karnataka	21,37,966	15,90,430	37,28,396	5,49,783	3,04,679	8,54,462
Kerala	16,63,932	15,68,821	32,32,753	7,75,994	6,49,223	14,25,217
Madhya Pradesh	28,11,637	12,93,086	41,04,723	6,28,146	2,18,235	8,46,381
Maharashtra	40,06,325	28,26,207	68,32,532	11,33,153	5,93,162	17,26,315
Manipur	1,41,054	1,01,269	2,42,323	31,731	15,433	47,164
Meghalaya	94,649	84,943	1,79,592	17,020	13,665	30,685
Nagaland	62,354	46,648	1,09,000	13,763	9,984	23,747
Orissa	15,66,017	9,00,794	24,66,811	2,87,703	1,13,085	4,00,788
Punjab	10,92,942	8,43,579	19,36,521	3,40,958	1,96,809	5,37,767
Rajasthan	17,86,365	5,68,720	23,55,085	4,45,485	1,05,053	5,50,538
Sikkim	11,870	6,187	18,057	1,342	758	2,100
Tamil Nadu	30,00,628	23,39,585	53,40,213	8,68,401	5,04,517	13,72,918
Tripura	1,19,187	84,224	2,03,411	29,246	19,789	49,035
Uttar Pradesh	75,83,183	43,80,512	1,19,63,695	19,64,020	5,22,915	24,86,935
West Bengal	34,71,602	21,25,145	55,96,747	8,57,033	4,49,535	13,06,568
A. & N. Islands	10,121	7,987	18,108	3,054	2,087	5,141
Arunachal Pradesh	26,002	10,342	36,344	2,389	732	3,121
Chandigarh	14,365	11,703	26,068	6,586	5,579	12,165
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	6,203	3,241	9,444	793	357	1,150
Delhi	3,21,127	2,50,488	5,71,615	1,49,694	1,08,972	2,58,666
Goa, Daman & Diu	76,068	61,264	1,37,332	26,375	18,182	44,557
Lakshadweep	3,716	2,762	6,478	1,007	539	1,546
Mizoram	38,877	36,113	74,990	12,518	10,173	22,691
Pondicherry	37,286	28,672	65,958	14,357	8,234	22,591
INDIA	4,06,49,087	2,50,10,985	6,56,60,072	1,09,90,007	50,88,785	1,60,23,792

TABLE VII—ENROLMENT OF DIFFERENT LEVELS OF GENERAL EDUCATION—contd.

State/Union Territory	Class IX-XI/XII			University (General Education Classes)		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13
Andhra Pradesh	2,48,975	97,712	3,46,687	1,58,194	52,509	2,10,703
Assam	1,24,538	58,205	1,82,743	52,390	21,674	74,064
Bihar	5,12,437	72,847	5,85,284	1,63,152	27,122	1,90,274
Gujarat	3,51,888	1,84,312	5,36,200	76,608	49,357	1,25,965
Haryana	1,51,328	43,807	1,95,635	49,299	17,469	66,768
Himachal Pradesh	53,347	16,012	69,359	9,958	3,033	12,991
Jammu & Kashmir	50,118	16,829	66,947	18,247	8,802	27,049
Karnataka	2,26,401	1,10,491	3,36,892	1,48,631	60,803	2,09,434
Kerala	2,67,055	2,44,398	5,11,453	78,831	76,932	1,55,763
Madhya Pradesh	2,82,952	89,231	3,72,183	81,008	32,885	1,13,893
Maharashtra	5,81,322	2,57,747	8,39,069	1,86,402	86,939	2,73,341
Manipur	14,611	8,481	23,092	11,198	5,301	16,499
Meghalaya	11,399	8,124	19,523	5,883	3,803	9,686
Nagaland	7,353	4,600	11,953	1,686	458	2,144
Orissa	1,70,838	47,454	2,18,292	57,406	11,404	68,810
Punjab	1,60,007	87,580	2,47,587	71,444	37,757	1,09,201
Rajasthan	2,29,147	46,226	2,75,373	40,132	15,464	55,596
Sikkim	552	250	802	53	11	64
Tamil Nadu	4,94,314	2,48,620	7,42,934	1,23,100	57,061	1,80,161
Tripura	11,105	7,468	18,573	3,523	2,981	6,504
Uttar Pradesh	8,32,343	1,62,289	9,94,632	6,69,032	1,57,186	8,26,218
West Bengal	4,11,712	1,69,557	5,81,269	1,86,752	94,055	2,80,807
A. & N. Islands	1,383	981	2,364	199	145	344
Arunachal Pradesh	930	182	1,112	275	20	295
Chandigarh	4,165	3,293	7,458	9,856	5,900	15,756
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	437	232	669			
Delhi	1,12,301	78,720	1,91,021	29,904	39,238	69,142
Goa, Daman & Diu	12,029	8,056	20,085	3,311	2,506	5,817
Lakshadweep	367	121	488	129	27	156
Mizoram	7,493	5,478	12,971	1,473	397	1,870
Pondicherry	7,639	3,566	11,255	2,420	1,102	3,522
INDIA	53,41,036	20,82,869	74,23,905	22,46,496	8,72,341	31,12,837

TABLE VIII—PERCENTAGE COVERAGE OF EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES PROVIDED IN STATES/UNION TERRITORIES

State/Union Territory	Percentage of Enrolment in Classes I-V to the Corresponding Population of age-group 6-11			Percentage of Enrolment in Classes VI-VIII to the Corresponding Population of age-group 11-14			Percentage of Enrolment in classes IX and above to the corresponding Population of age group 14-17			Percentage of Enrolment in the University Stage General Education Classes to the Corresponding Population of age-group 17-23		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Andhra Pradesh	81.0	59.0	70.4	35.5	17.1	26.5	15.9	6.4	11.2	5.7	1.9	3.8
Assam	81.4	59.3	70.7	39.1	23.4	31.5	20.7	9.8	15.3	5.1	2.1	3.6
Bihar	87.0	35.5	62.0	37.5	11.4	24.9	23.5	3.5	13.7	4.1	0.7	2.5
Gujarat	101.3	69.5	86.0	50.6	29.1	40.3	33.5	18.6	26.3	4.2	2.9	3.6
Haryana	89.0	47.0	69.2	64.0	22.6	44.4	38.5	12.4	26.2	7.2	2.9	5.2
Himachal Pradesh	108.0	72.5	90.3	76.3	30.3	53.3	45.6	13.7	29.6	4.8	1.5	3.1
Jammu & Kashmir	78.8	42.9	61.5	54.8	22.3	39.4	29.0	10.8	20.3	5.7	3.0	4.4
Karnataka	97.8	78.0	88.3	45.2	27.2	36.9	20.6	10.3	15.5	7.9	3.3	5.6
Kerala	103.9	105.1	104.5	90.1	78.6	84.5	34.2	31.9	33.1	5.9	5.7	5.8
Madhya Pradesh	89.1	44.1	67.4	35.6	13.3	24.9	16.9	5.6	11.4	2.9	1.2	2.1
Maharashtra	106.4	81.5	94.5	53.8	30.3	42.5	30.6	14.3	22.7	5.7	2.8	4.3
Manipur	150.1	128.2	140.1	67.5	35.9	52.4	36.5	21.2	28.9	17.5	7.6	12.3
Meghalaya	116.9	107.5	112.2	39.6	32.5	36.1	30.8	21.4	26.0	9.5	5.9	7.7
Nagaland	148.5	137.2	143.4	22.6	49.9	56.5	36.8	24.2	30.6	5.3	1.5	3.4
Orissa	97.0	59.3	78.7	32.6	13.4	23.2	21.6	6.0	13.8	4.3	0.8	2.5
Punjab	96.9	84.0	90.8	56.3	36.2	46.8	30.4	18.6	24.9	8.0	4.8	6.5
Rajasthan	85.9	30.1	59.4	39.5	10.2	25.5	22.6	4.9	14.0	2.4	1.0	1.7
Sikkim*												
Tamil Nadu	140.7	94.6	115.9	57.9	34.4	46.3	33.9	17.8	26.0	4.5	2.3	3.5
Tripura	91.0	70.2	81.0	45.0	31.9	38.5	20.6	13.1	16.7	4.1	3.0	3.5
Uttar Pradesh	117.7	75.9	97.9	54.7	16.2	36.5	24.2	5.3	15.3	11.4	3.0	7.4
West Bengal	99.7	66.3	83.7	45.2	25.4	35.6	23.9	10.2	17.2	6.5	3.4	5.0
A. & N. Islands	122.8	112.2	117.9	70.3	53.7	65.1	29.9	29.2	29.6	2.0	2.4	2.1
Arunachal Pradesh	71.0	34.1	54.3	12.4	4.2	8.5	5.4	1.1	3.3	1.0	0.1	0.7
Chandigarh	62.0	66.6	64.0	52.9	58.7	55.4	38.5	40.1	39.2	53.6	42.9	49.1
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	107.7	56.7	82.3	28.5	12.2	20.1	18.3	8.9	13.4			
Delhi	90.5	79.5	85.3	77.2	64.5	71.3	61.4	51.8	57.0	8.8	14.6	11.4
Goa, Daman & Diu	121.3	112.7	117.3	76.3	57.9	67.3	38.9	27.4	33.3	5.4	5.1	7.7
Lakshadweep	144.4	121.9	133.8	74.0	43.8	59.3	30.5	10.7	21.0	6.5	1.4	3.9
Mizoram†												
Pondicherry	123.3	100.1	112.0	87.8	53.5	71.1	48.2	24.0	36.5	8.4	4.1	6.3
INDIA	100.4	66.1	83.8	46.6	23.9	36.7	25.6	10.5	18.3	6.3	2.6	4.5

*Population Figures is not available.
 †Population included under Assam Separate figures are available.

TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)

State/Union Territory	A. Vocational and Professional Education								
	Agricultural & Forestry			Commerce			Compounding		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	4,169	1,112	5,281	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	622	46	668	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	19	..	19	..	..	..	131	6	137
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	334	..	334	2,540	1,604	4,144	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	130	..	130	..	..	..
Maharashtra	2,662	89	2,746	4,303	2,850	7,153	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	179	125	304	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	692	..	692	87	18	105	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	384	..	384	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	39	..	39	..	..	..	4	1	5
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	111	14	125	81	82	163	18	4	22
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	15	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	4,878	144	5,022	11,469	5,791	17,260	153	11	164

TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—contd.

State/Union Territory	A. Vocational and Professional Education								
	Nursing & Midwifery			Physical Education			Teacher Training		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Andhra Pradesh
Assam	..	50	50	..	..	..	2,380	797	3,177
Bihar	..	139	139	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	139	139	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	6	669	675	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Karnataka	..	142	142	1,349	65	1,414	..	..	..
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh	..	382	382	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	1,133	1,133	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	62	62	..	..	..	359	44	403
Meghalaya	..	23	23	..	..	..	170	104	274
Nagland	194	58	252
Orissa	..	564	564	..	..	..	388	965	1,353
Punjab
Rajasthan
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu
Tripura	..	123	123	1,200	826	2,026	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal	..	568	568	..	..	..	1,164	384	1,548
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram	..	80	80	..	..	..	172	72	244
Pondicherry
INDIA	6	4,074	4,080	2,549	891	3,440	4,827	2,424	7,251

TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—contd.

State/Union Territory	A. Vocational and Professional Education								
	Technical Education			Other Vocational/Professional Education			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Andhra Pradesh	10,967	2,248	13,215	..	..	..	10,967	2,248	13,215
Assam	2,083	37	2,120	138	342	480	8,770	2,338	11,108
Bihar	7,392	691	8,083	57	46	103	7,449	876	8,325
Gujarat	3,705	8,439	12,144	8,695	8,441	17,136	13,022	17,065	30,087
Haryana	314	1,848	2,162	117	..	117	587	2,523	3,110
Himachal Pradesh	1,363	442	1,805	..	..	..	1,363	442	1,805
Jammu & Kashmir	889	482	1,371	..	..	..	889	482	1,371
Karnataka	4,294	251	4,545	1,941	2,984	4,925	10,458	5,046	15,504
Kerala	13,153	2,951	16,104	512	366	878	1,3665	3,317	16,982
Madhya Pradesh	2,327	132	2,459	259	468	727	2,716	982	3,698
Maharashtra	22,310	15,325	37,635	2,751	3,171	5,922	32,026	22,563	54,589
Manipur	427	185	612	890	615	1,505	1,676	906	2,582
Meghalaya	194	117	311	..	..	..	543	369	912
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	58	252
Orissa	2,769	346	3,115	..	..	..	3,936	1,893	5,829
Punjab	608	3,516	4,124	..	..	..	608	3,516	4,124
Rajasthan	..	..	..	377	571	948	377	571	948
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	12,850	2,043	14,893	..	29	29	13,234	2,072	15,306
Tripura	291	36	327	44	46	90	1,578	1,032	2,610
Uttar Pradesh	1,755	2,109	3,864	178	720	898	1,933	2,829	4,762
West Bengal	8,057	7,204	15,261	1,363	4,535	5,898	10,794	12,791	23,585
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	732	98	830	..	..	..	732	98	830
Goa, Daman & Diu	811	..	811	301	334	635	1,112	334	1,446
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	74	..	74	..	30	30	261	182	443
Pondicherry	167	312	479	308	..	308	475	312	787
INDIA	97,532	48,812	1,46,344	17,931	22,698	40,629	1,39,365	84,845	2,24,210

TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—contd.

State/Union Territory	B. Special and Other Education								
	Handicapped			Oriental Studies			Others		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
Andhra Pradesh	585	182	767	12,187	8,801	20,988	2,959	613	3,572
Assam	137	63	200	3,828	480	4,308	6,926	1,482	8,408
Bihar	331	44	375	53,418	11,232	64,650	120	8	128
Gujarat	1,756	653	2,409	1,284	180	1,464	8,398	7,885	16,283
Haryana	185	32	217	..	..	..	17,603	4,537	22,140
Himachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	474	107	581	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	62	5	67	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	472	176	648	23,865	2,103	25,968	74,613	12,572	87,185
Kerala	610	336	946	..	..	..	738	171	909
Madhya Pradesh	556	179	735	3,441	296	3,737	9,156	8,084	17,240
Maharashtra	2,491	1,129	3,620	2,464	1,527	3,991	53,977	34,242	88,219
Manipur . . . . .	..	..	..	220	6	226	5,458	3,124	8,582
Meghalaya . . . . .	..	..	..	14	10	24	2,008	1,258	3,266
Nagaland . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,840	2,142	8,982
Orissa	194	20	214	5,682	1,039	6,721	11,314	1,095	12,409
Punjab	172	22	194	64	7	71	3,807	7,500	11,307
Rajasthan	244	41	285	24,178	10,008	34,186	15,846	1,521	17,367
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	2,273	1,179	3,452	1,859	751	2,610	4,248	622	4,870
Tripura	60	36	96	1,169	618	1,787	8,651	8,207	16,858
Uttar Pradesh	1,116	282	1,398	58,072	7,650	65,722	33,887	1,571	35,458
West Bengal	670	369	1,039	47,544	9,229	56,773	60,836	20,702	81,538
A. & N. Islands . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	337	240	577
Arunachal Pradesh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,597	509	3,106
Chandigarh	40	..	40	..	..	..	47	86	133
Dadra & Nagar Haveli . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	13	45
Delhi	628	483	1,111	157	111	270	774	2,094	2,868
Goa, Daman & Diu . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	914	257	1,171
Lakshadweep . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	123	396
Mizoram . . . . .	..	..	..	185	5	190	1,300	1,362	2,662
Pondicherry	32	15	47	..	..	..	433	94	527
[INDIA	12,614	5,246	17,860	2,40,107	54,160	2,94,267	3,34,092	1,22,114	4,56,206

TABLE IX—NUMBER OF STUDENTS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL/PROFESSIONAL, SPECIAL AND OTHER EDUCATION BY TYPE OF EDUCATION (SCHOOL STANDARD)—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	B. Special and Other Education			Grand Total (A+B)		
	Total			Boys	Girls	Total
	Boys	Girls	Total			
1	38	39	40	41	42	43
Andhra Pradesh	15,731	9,596	25,327	26,698	11,844	38,542
Assam	10,891	2,025	12,916	19,661	4,363	24,024
Bihar	53,869	11,284	65,153	61,318	12,160	73,478
Gujarat	11,438	8,718	20,156	24,460	25,783	50,243
Haryana	17,788	4,569	22,357	18,375	7,092	25,467
Himachal Pradesh	474	107	581	1,837	549	2,386
Jammu & Kashmir	62	5	67	951	487	1,438
Karnataka	98,950	14,851	1,13,801	1,09,408	19,897	1,29,305
Kerala	1,348	507	1,855	15,013	3,824	18,837
Madhya Pradesh	13,153	8,559	21,712	15,869	9,541	25,410
Maharashtra	58,932	36,893	95,830	90,958	59,461	1,50,419
Manipur	5,678	3,130	8,808	7,354	4,036	11,390
Meghalaya	2,022	1,268	3,290	2,565	1,637	4,202
Nagaland	6,840	2,142	8,982	7,034	2,200	9,234
Orissa	17,190	2,154	19,344	21,126	4,047	25,173
Punjab	4,043	7,529	11,572	4,651	11,045	15,696
Rajasthan	40,268	11,570	51,838	40,645	12,141	52,786
Sikkim . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	3,380	2,552	10,932	21,614	4,624	26,238
Tripura	9,880	8,861	18,741	11,458	9,893	21,351
Uttar Pradesh	93,075	9,503	1,02,578	95,008	12,332	1,07,340
West Bengal	1,09,050	30,300	1,39,350	1,19,844	43,091	1,62,935
A. & N. Islands	337	240	577	337	240	577
Arunachal Pradesh	2,597	509	3,106	2,597	509	3,106
Chandigarh	87	86	173	87	86	173
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	32	13	45	32	13	45
Delhi	1,561	2,688	4,249	2,293	2,786	5,079
Goa, Daman & Diu	914	257	1,171	2,026	591	2,617
Lakshadweep	273	123	396	273	123	396
Mizoram	1,485	1,367	2,852	1,746	1,549	3,295
Pondicherry	465	109	574	940	421	1,361
INDIA	5,86,813	1,81,520	7,68,333	7,26,178	2,66,365	9,92,543

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE

A.—Universities/Teaching Departments

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source		Cost per pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. funds included in col (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh								
Assam	41,40,924	82,72,729	4,90,958	1,49,85,572	2,78,90,183	2,15,68,268	10,145.6	
Bihar	1,12,83,410	80,14,919	24,64,657	2,73,56,903	4,91,19,889	3,66,35,198	5,464.6	
Gujarat	94,70,496	79,64,878	11,45,814	2,41,34,316	4,27,15,604	2,27,67,192	13,814.8	
Haryana	45,75,920	49,98,721	31,40,255	25,97,885	1,53,12,781	1,12,63,275	3,938.5	
Himachal Pradesh	29,82,167	25,85,355	3,07,732	42,47,514	1,01,22,768	20,00,000	10,435.8	
Jammu & Kashmir	25,26,749	26,74,563	12,74,903	15,69,036	80,45,251	73,00,000	2,877.4	
Karnataka	1,00,94,709	1,00,19,471	12,93,675	1,30,70,843	3,44,78,698	2,06,55,895	6,290.6	
Kerala	51,11,867	1,18,82,984	10,70,877	4,21,65,916	6,02,31,644	2,87,24,112	35,809.5	
Madhya Pradesh	52,99,424	99,38,788	15,55,565	1,31,01,191	2,98,94,968	1,15,63,918	3,855.4	
Maharashtra	1,37,08,696	4,31,38,838	58,88,323	8,31,02,103	14,58,37,960	6,88,44,488	10,250.1	
Manipur								
Meghalaya	3,34,282	6,04,286		14,57,212	23,95,780	18,45,054	6,388.7	
Nagaland								
Orissa	26,67,119	62,32,390	15,34,292	1,38,72,347	2,43,06,148	1,60,00,000	9,691.4	
Punjab	4,32,73,627	74,69,438	96,88,551	3,76,73,251	9,81,04,867	8,21,52,946	17,817.8	
Rajasthan	1,68,37,376	1,36,94,791	10,69,481	1,34,11,930	4,50,13,578	3,73,63,309	2,665.0	
Sikkim								
Tamil Nadu	87,28,413	1,20,99,161	26,21,144	2,07,04,777	4,41,53,495	88,78,019	5,478.8	
Tripura								
Uttar Pradesh	6,62,41,992	5,35,85,222	1,02,88,091	3,73,67,640	16,74,82,945	10,83,30,305	1,708.1	
West Bengal	3,14,55,416	2,77,55,619	41,32,913	2,01,77,730	8,35,21,678	6,10,13,002	2,443.6	
A. & N. Islands								
Arunachal Pradesh								
Chandigarh	1,36,80,027	64,09,580	2,78,974	1,80,49,220	3,84,17,801	2,30,12,976	7,019.1	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli								
Delhi	2,00,38,919	1,94,71,511	55,27,145	2,24,28,720	6,74,66,295	6,46,08,722	3,611.7	
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,26,843	2,12,040	96,845	3,94,180	11,29,908	7,52,620	1,741.0	
Lakshadweep								
Mizoram								
Pondicherry								
INDIA	27,23,376	25,70,25,284	5,38,70,195	41,18,68,286	99,56,42,141	63,52,79,299	4,123.0	

TABLE X.—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

B—Institutions Deemed to be Universities

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	3,06,341	2,06,533	33,110	2,48,719	7,94,703	6,74,838	13,027.9	
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	11,54,392	9,71,743	1,66,456	11,91,094	34,83,685	34,28,944	7,656.5	
Gujarat	5,52,977	3,11,051	17,895	33,561	9,15,484	7,35,830	2,048.1	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	2,44,92,800	28,75,400	65,00,000	1,38,88,000	4,77,56,000	2,82,75,000	47,947.8	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	4,80,497	5,90,964	58,013	3,48,888	14,78,362	11,67,500	8,645.4	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	28,20,209	21,42,325	2,85,804	29,16,483	81,64,821	..	39,713.1	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	2,94,637	1,52,199	..	1,82,374	6,29,210	6,29,210	1,459.9	
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1,45,74,049	2,46,65,967	40,81,377	1,79,75,759	6,12,97,152	6,07,16,588	21,380.2	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	4,46,75,702	8,19,16,132	1,11,42,655	3,67,84,878	12,45,19,417	9,56,27,910	16,640.3	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

C—Institutions of National Importance

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	59,39,602	1,10,81,943	66,261	1,48,48,646	3,19,36,552	3,19,36,552	16,097.1
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	68,32,499	88,45,076	29,14,753	82,35,648	2,68,27,976	2,41,46,521	12,216.7
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	80,18,302	34,64,934	20,07,040	57,85,385	1,92,75,611	1,57,21,488	9,462.7
Uttar Pradesh	2,02,37,323	68,85,891	87,69,691	84,99,683	4,43,92,588	4,34,02,633	16,595.4
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	45,11,150	1,34,32,453	95,16,162	19,07,891	2,93,67,656	2,93,67,656	54,790.4
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	2,14,32,000	1,29,56,000	67,61,000	2,95,27,000	7,06,76,000	6,97,92,000	25,955.2
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	6,69,10,876	5,66,66,297	3,00,25,007	6,88,04,208	22,24,76,383	21,43,66,850	18,309.3

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

D—Boards of Examination

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	..	18,16,006	1,99,366	1,24,29,637	1,44,45,009	79,30,100	..	
Assam	..	5,39,404	6,401	47,15,978	52,61,783	..	..
Bihar	..	60,38,278	71,360	1,03,23,164	1,64,32,802	27,59,478	..	
Gujarat	..	51,00,000	..	..	51,00,000	..	..
Haryana	..	22,84,500	29,898	76,94,313	1,00,08,711	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	9,40,267	..	27,88,561	37,28,828	2,00,000	..	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	6,70,256	1,90,745	1,37,896	9,98,897	1,55,000	..	
Karnataka	..	22,48,094	..	4,05,944	26,54,038	..	..
Kerala	
Madhya Pradesh	..	68,76,365	7,59,652	1,10,57,810	1,86,93,827	9,93,080	..	
Maharashtra	
Manipur	..	1,38,108	1,20,870	3,07,175	5,66,153	10,000	..	
Meghalaya	
Nagaland	
Orissa	..	13,83,100	..	20,77,100	34,60,200	1,68,000	..	
Punjab	..	57,52,310	95,92,811	2,47,37,175	4,00,82,296	..	..
Rajasthan	..	24,19,011	10,68,510	85,69,739	1,20,57,260	2,63,926	..	
Sikkim	
Tamil Nadu	..	18,57,000	..	..	18,57,000	18,57,000	..
Tripura	..	8,607	..	40,686	49,293	49,293	..	
Uttar Pradesh	..	29,12,543	..	4,19,74,179	4,48,86,722	..	..
West Bengal	..	36,20,402	..	1,20,24,929	1,56,45,331	5,37,141	..	
A. & N. Islands	
Arunachal Pradesh	
Chandigarh	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	
Delhi	..	11,12,822	23,14,366	41,68,377	75,95,565	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	
Lakshadweep	
Mizoram	
Pondicherry	
INDIA	..	4,57,17,073	1,43,53,979	14,34,52,663	20,35,23,715	1,49,23,018	..	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

E—Research Institutions

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	5,02,768	4,69,141	..	4,35,857	14,07,766	12,92,010	5,082.2	
Gujarat*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	580	..	580	..	52.7
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	11,79,579	9,35,552	2,93,784	10,56,866	34,65,781	34,65,781	11,748.4	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	48,33,858	13,68,073	5,47,229	23,71,328	91,20,488	77,52,414	16,142.5	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,45,500	71,500	3,500	2,49,800	4,70,300	4,70,300	47,030.0	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	18,78,970	19,17,589	7,37,911	14,34,543	59,69,013	56,97,482	6,480.0	
West Bengal	21,05,938	37,75,267	9,89,995	15,99,291	84,70,491	79,80,048	51,649.3	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	14,29,287	31,70,200	4,80,059	20,82,504	71,62,000	71,62,000	1,66,558.1	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,20,75,850	1,17,07,322	80,58,058	92,30,189	3,60,66,419	3,38,20,035	1,251.7	

*No separate data available for the Research Institutions.

TOTAL X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

F—Colleges for General Education (Post Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments and Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	13,26,58,559	3,38,95,028	96,61,326	2,96,72,378	20,58,87,291	11,85,91,079	537.0	
Assam	2,74,16,161	45,98,861	15,16,535	54,77,266	3,90,08,823	2,57,75,602	512.2	
Bihar	7,32,18,389	1,75,63,473	46,77,110	1,19,34,390	10,73,93,362	5,36,88,194	543.5	
Gujarat	5,44,06,120	1,78,37,584	34,09,076	1,80,52,716	9,37,05,496	2,71,88,038	623.6	
Haryana	2,06,48,975	52,79,521	20,35,292	62,32,787	3,41,96,575	80,25,922	469.2	
Himachal Pradesh	59,15,280	16,47,210	4,03,277	7,55,871	87,21,638	75,69,411	678.6	
Jammu & Kashmir	69,70,756	19,27,631	22,76,736	12,76,703	1,24,51,826	1,24,51,826	574.5	
Karnataka	9,87,25,563	2,13,52,762	58,06,902	1,21,86,298	13,80,71,525	8,39,42,804	391.3	
Kerala	9,02,76,463	2,10,06,767	25,57,808	1,22,59,163	12,61,00,201	9,84,70,397	747.1	
Madhya Pradesh	5,05,99,732	1,18,89,133	56,11,939	66,24,689	7,47,25,493	6,15,34,822	556.4	
Maharashtra	11,83,71,769	4,07,29,172	64,96,128	4,52,38,797	21,08,35,866	12,86,09,878	623.4	
Manipur	51,58,658	14,45,498	8,84,962	9,93,406	84,82,524	61,94,917	510.9	
Meghalaya	43,73,971	4,65,225	1,96,590	5,22,562	55,58,348	30,79,092	555.2	
Nagaland	9,75,198	6,34,510	74,086	1,44,658	18,28,452	18,28,452	852.8	
Orissa	2,99,26,576	1,76,45,424	27,45,514	48,85,923	5,52,03,437	5,34,71,490	768.5	
Punjab	4,22,58,059	1,11,05,973	26,83,010	53,31,033	6,13,78,075	2,56,72,075	556.9	
Rajasthan	3,81,68,051	1,01,59,205	21,40,909	65,77,445	5,70,45,610	3,71,01,988	833.6	
Sikkim	30,000	6,532	..	26,094	62,626	..	978.5	
Tamil Nadu	9,51,65,259	1,86,20,094	81,95,138	1,36,07,878	13,55,88,369	8,31,80,658	697.8	
Tripura	29,58,523	14,15,317	1,50,863	2,79,434	48,04,137	39,79,575	592.9	
Uttar Pradesh	8,48,13,505	2,15,99,655	94,26,544	2,57,78,090	14,16,17,794	7,08,14,249	535.9	
West Bengal	7,54,66,731	1,99,35,612	41,38,651	1,51,53,111	11,46,94,105	7,09,79,666	370.2	
A. & N. Islands	2,68,930	1,59,227	77,275	1,31,659	6,37,091	5,69,383	1,852.0	
Arunachal Pradesh	5,11,790	32,206	9,42,088	2,90,560	17,76,644	17,76,644	6,022.5	
Chandigarh	55,14,509	21,02,240	2,15,974	10,24,017	88,56,740	55,11,315	664.4	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	6,61,85,195	1,65,36,559	20,68,532	1,02,15,942	9,50,06,228	7,97,27,560	1,224.0	
Goa, Daman & Diu	24,98,325	8,75,985	2,07,230	9,84,949	45,66,489	28,71,659	915.5	
Lakshadweep	2,15,000	41,000	84,000	3,34,000	6,74,000	6,74,000	4,320.5	
Mizoram	8,19,299	2,39,959	51,653	2,38,378	13,49,289	10,63,027	721.5	
Pondicherry	39,45,132	9,50,019	1,93,541	10,68,735	61,57,427	46,51,334	1,313.4	
INDIA	1,18,84,60,478	30,16,97,882	7,89,28,689	28,72,93,982	1,75,63,85,481	1,07,89,95,057	572.5	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post Graduate, Degree & Under-Graduate Standard)

(a) Agriculture

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments and Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	21,93,052	9,71,262	10,16,422	8,33,725	50,14,461	1,00,425	3,029.9
Assam	5,82,957	6,79,816	90,600	7,50,542	21,03,915	21,03,915	4,603.8
Bihar	15,60,850	6,73,333	80,010	3,18,267	26,32,460	25,15,397	4,795.0
Gujarat	17,93,217	10,43,453	21,98,118	7,21,030	57,55,818	..	3,488.4
Haryana	26,91,030	12,71,650	6,10,755	10,46,137	56,19,572	45,11,670	4,339.4
Himachal Pradesh	36,65,691	9,10,420	5,18,998	58,19,433	1,09,14,542	1,09,14,542	25,501.3
Jammu & Kashmir	1,70,000	4,02,041	98,949	3,33,536	10,04,526	10,04,526	4,852.8
Karnataka	16,26,879	14,45,051	1,51,087	7,85,401	40,08,418	..	1,730.0
Kerala	28,97,800	31,96,800	..	10,28,900	71,23,500	64,26,000	12,904.9
Madhya Pradesh	24,45,340	15,22,170	5,18,785	9,25,324	54,11,619	54,11,619	2,976.7
Maharashtra	76,80,556	94,72,686	15,36,110	69,12,500	2,56,01,852	1,92,01,389	5,013.1
Manipur	37,144	31,342	15,619	19,614	1,02,719	1,02,719	3,424.0
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	8,95,300	9,83,162	2,39,365	19,768	21,37,595	18,59,350	2,412.6
Punjab	59,35,721	35,97,502	27,87,400	26,79,278	1,49,99,901	40,70,843	7,649.1
Rajasthan	25,38,029	16,86,588	3,03,824	14,93,233	60,21,674	87,87,227	2,590.0
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	63,37,299	3,83,378	3,64,311	54,31,596	1,25,16,584	1,25,16,584	9,933.8
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	28,05,326	8,99,727	6,75,404	8,87,657	52,68,114	36,75,887	1,536.8
West Bengal	5,43,773	5,50,104	8,131	5,32,111	16,34,119	16,24,785	1,807.7
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	4,63,99,964	2,97,20,485	1,12,12,888	3,05,37,052	11,78,71,389	8,48,26,878	4,393.4

14

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.
(b) Commerce

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source From Govern- ment Funds included in Col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	17,85,222	5,48,042	1,51,279	4,08,334	28,92,877	13,58,240	664.6	
Assam	8,53,707	1,30,487	17,748	88,494	10,90,436	6,03,802	228.7	
Bihar	25,63,332	6,64,673	98,644	6,40,255	39,66,904	21,15,147	531.1	
Gujarat	97,86,339	36,04,691	5,39,384	43,20,253	1,82,50,667	9,68,224	326.7	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	74,490	23,078	..	55,263	1,52,831	1,52,831	477.6	
Karnataka	38,78,578	10,13,353	24,699	6,89,121	56,05,751	7,80,667	320.0	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	8,19,305	2,90,722	18,421	1,28,356	12,56,804	4,26,690	281.5	
Maharashtra	1,02,25,887	86,71,397	3,88,138	51,53,340	2,44,38,762	59,27,241	366.7	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	48,771	9,292	550	7,207	65,820	36,202	329.1	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,91,599	58,700	4,000	59,077	3,13,376	3,13,376	1,243.6	
Punjab	2,15,134	52,100	..	7,300	2,74,534	2,26,310	646.0	
Rajasthan	13,17,175	3,47,554	61,205	2,98,681	20,24,615	2,45,070	549.0	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,09,736	1,00,000	12,339	28,296	2,50,371	2,50,371	1,536.0	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	73,706	43,366	24,355	3,790	1,45,217	27,950	526.1	
West Bengal	49,92,123	28,18,721	2,79,034	25,91,772	1,06,81,650	43,82,119	137.3	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	19,10,080	4,53,050	1,76,102	2,32,598	27,71,810	25,40,815	1,354.1	
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,06,543	1,71,285	49,294	2,05,725	8,32,847	5,43,682	411.9	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	3,92,21,727	1,90,00,491	18,45,192	1,49,17,862	7,50,15,272	2,08,98,787	302.1	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.
(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Government Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,81,43,518	95,40,531	30,13,933	45,40,461	3,52,38,443	2,74,84,577	2,441.5
Assam	50,71,649	19,56,536	7,80,270	15,41,650	93,50,105	91,37,394	1,756.9
Bihar	1,65,99,391	95,48,692	27,82,268	36,20,774	3,25,51,125	2,76,37,012	1,694.8
Gujarat	3,04,99,307	1,17,04,258	52,69,017	45,63,089	4,20,35,671	3,03,70,403	1,660.1
Haryana	78,25,485	47,71,520	17,84,915	24,53,808	1,68,35,728	1,24,07,731	1,066.2
Himachal Pradesh	22,70,069	7,89,876	2,15,216	3,45,062	36,20,223	36,01,011	1,541.2
Jammu & Kashmir	19,32,658	17,77,467	1,78,139	20,80,686	59,68,950	59,68,950	4,674.2
Karnataka	2,22,93,161	96,46,173	21,56,967	41,49,039	3,82,45,340	2,60,85,659	1,899.9
Kerala	1,50,55,958	69,24,394	14,94,309	25,84,238	2,51,58,899	2,37,86,451	2,782.1
Madhya Pradesh	2,45,97,860	1,25,80,711	57,09,090	45,14,091	4,74,01,752	4,41,97,651	2,013.6
Maharashtra	3,51,98,305	1,77,59,724	44,98,022	1,03,78,790	6,78,34,841	4,57,07,593	1,524.3
Manipur	4,59,604	1,63,947	1,04,190	81,565	8,09,306	7,94,920	1,018.0
Meghalaya	1,09,625	1,08,600	42,189	41,102	3,01,516	2,85,164	2,079.4
Nagaland	3,01,737	2,34,266	7,73,464	5,60,624	18,70,091	18,70,091	8,095.6
Orissa	45,20,525	21,87,800	7,69,555	23,83,410	98,61,290	98,24,606	2,709.1
Punjab	1,38,66,683	62,02,646	20,90,621	19,59,961	2,41,19,911	2,08,32,168	1,612.1
Rajasthan	66,50,994	50,04,822	13,34,698	10,47,312	1,40,37,826	1,18,23,333	2,399.6
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	2,08,89,360	1,14,11,450	51,71,733	84,34,939	4,59,07,482	3,90,99,729	1,967.8
Tripura	7,96,572	6,82,898	1,83,214	79,472	17,42,156	17,04,337	5,124.0
Uttar Pradesh	2,43,53,194	1,05,11,468	48,56,411	50,86,557	4,48,07,630	4,29,47,475	1,252.5
West Bengal	2,04,61,162	1,50,51,879	33,71,573	58,31,031	4,47,15,645	4,10,65,848	2,383.7
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	47,36,035	25,19,313	5,37,540	11,69,969	89,62,857	89,62,857	3,005.7
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1,38,12,287	62,06,715	41,90,233	46,42,295	2,88,51,630	2,70,16,231	2,782.5
Goa, Daman & Diu	8,07,965	7,83,860	1,95,755	1,05,361	18,92,941	18,92,838	1,385.8
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	7,50,633	1,21,691	64,886	1,17,580	10,54,790	10,30,081	4,395.0
INDIA	28,20,03,787	14,72,91,287	5,15,68,208	7,28,12,866	55,31,76,048	46,55,34,110	1,842.7

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(d) Law

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	2,00,455	2,42,139	..	45,658	4,88,252	..	163.1	
Assam	3,13,237	1,44,733	1,937	1,00,861	5,60,768	65,470	156.5	
Bihar	5,79,159	1,48,914	2,402	40,698	7,71,173	59,745	131.5	
Gujarat	13,17,653	6,13,313	96,259	6,32,975	26,60,200	1,30,281	234.8	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	10,53,466	6,07,071	24,868	5,30,229	22,15,634	2,46,102	190.1	
Kerala	5,65,154	2,29,310	1,766	2,07,913	10,04,143	4,90,943	504.1	
Madhya Pradesh	4,83,014	1,94,153	60,091	1,79,107	9,16,365	80,202	135.9	
Maharashtra	14,01,191	9,86,291	1,06,727	8,90,517	33,84,726	17,59,396	204.8	
Manipur	76,076	44,528	9,434	9,779	1,39,817	31,959	263.3	
Meghalaya	44,261	8,122	330	5,780	58,493	29,246	96.4	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	3,01,076	1,60,229	20,414	88,904	5,70,623	..	123.5	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1,43,511	49,662	..	50,385	2,43,558	..	639.3	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	5,13,500	2,17,514	..	80,942	8,11,956	8,11,956	256.8	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	3,07,529	1,50,524	..	97,028	5,55,081	71,598	366.6	
West Bengal	1,41,409	49,662	6,149	1,18,029	3,15,249	..	59.2	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	88,069	71,075	38,551	64,175	2,61,870	69,684	451.5	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	85,734	65,156	81,200	6,050	2,38,140	1,77,342	1,1647.4	
INDIA	76,14,494	39,82,396	4,50,128	31,49,030	1,51,96,048	40,23,924	195.8	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.
(e) Medicine (Excluding pharmacy and Public Health)

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,44,35,870	79,44,380	15,16,191	35,31,041	2,74,27,482	2,12,31,132	2,780.3
Assam	49,59,228	39,83,961	18,85,852	25,43,168	1,33,72,209	1,30,67,083	6,094.9
Bihar	86,00,835	34,91,472	15,02,917	42,38,205	1,78,33,429	78,59,331	1,694.7
Gujarat	72,94,168	69,83,824	20,19,265	62,18,162	2,25,15,419	1,89,32,408	3,640.3
Haryana	34,13,248	9,22,468	40,03,005	9,68,655	93,07,376	68,41,250	4,313.0
Himachal Pradesh	19,87,185	22,66,582	21,78,713	3,96,352	68,28,812	68,28,812	21,340.0
Jammu & Kashmir	32,27,710	8,94,226	8,83,108	7,20,954	57,25,998	57,25,998	4,716.6
Karnataka	1,80,17,196	62,65,217	25,67,869	41,81,115	3,10,31,397	2,08,06,261	2,783.1
Kerala	1,16,50,271	49,65,544	17,03,327	25,69,159	2,08,88,301	1,93,43,281	4,508.6
Madhya Pradesh	89,40,815	58,96,920	21,13,990	40,89,278	2,10,41,003	2,03,33,854	2,347.3
Maharashtra	2,31,77,510	1,41,15,936	38,10,497	1,08,32,272	5,19,36,215	3,46,07,075	3,250.9
Manipur	5,12,125	1,76,450	2,33,957	74,742	9,97,274	9,20,275	3,910.9
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	67,83,763	20,71,367	13,47,098	17,40,796	1,19,43,024	1,19,24,249	5,128.0
Punjab	1,00,58,150	59,63,618	31,33,145	21,31,713	2,12,86,626	1,72,58,952	5,736.1
Rajasthan	1,00,28,300	56,92,357	10,42,554	12,28,220	1,89,91,431	1,74,88,517	4,703.2
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	4,25,32,535	27,69,280	1,39,94,839	48,06,610	6,41,03,264	3,65,93,193	6,226.6
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	81,79,551	49,76,506	17,18,207	31,08,334	1,79,82,598	1,62,64,318	1,966.6
West Bengal	77,07,107	55,11,632	9,80,259	22,21,111	1,54,20,109	1,45,76,696	1,632.1
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1,53,91,039	96,57,089	31,44,205	62,69,789	3,44,62,122	3,32,94,375	11,786.0
Goa, Daman & Diu	12,31,000	6,12,200	18,49,000	4,12,187	41,04,387	41,04,387	9,040.5
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	34,84,923	88,34,235	14,00,497	20,59,852	1,57,79,507	1,54,50,286	34,455.1
INDIA	21,16,12,509	10,39,95,264	5,30,28,495	6,43,41,715	43,29,77,983	34,34,51,733	3,724.5

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(f) Nursing

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,90,246	1,54,932	47,543	10,719	4,03,440	4,03,440	6,021.5
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	74,072	32,584	41,972	2,472	1,51,100	1,51,100	1,361.3
Gujarat	2,82,676	3,90,364	67,785	16,274	7,57,099	6,97,941	1,309.9
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	9,80,609	3,20,398	74,676	1,309	13,76,992	13,64,082	1,248.4
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1,15,608	..	72,200	20,031	2,07,839	2,07,839	3,464.0
Maharashtra	25,52,540	8,95,196	88,050	23,99,595	59,35,381	37,03,769	1,192.3
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	3,87,649	2,01,917	59,980	28,980	6,78,426	3,96,919	773.6
Rajasthan	4,74,633	4,87,905	71,591	1,18,679	11,52,808	11,42,844	926.0
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	3,42,097	2,00,367	12,585	24,778	5,79,827	..	2,973.5
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	2,77,737	27,03,899	..	5,50,191	35,31,827	34,41,706	2,564.9
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	5,00,000	3,00,000	89,103	1,74,539	10,63,642	10,47,000	4,413.5
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,08,582	81,873	16,870	25,933	3,33,258	3,33,258	1,186.0
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	46,099	2,15,540	20,979	697	2,83,315	2,83,315	3,113.4
INDIA	64,32,548	59,84,975	6,63,234	33,74,197	1,64,54,954	1,31,73,213	1,468.7

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(g) *Physical Education*

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	3,43,101	96,950	30,906	24,865	4,95,822	4,94,916	1,343.7	
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1,01,217	36,911	11,563	18,399	1,68,090	1,04,048	456.8	
Gujarat	4,32,062	1,45,637	41,762	1,85,437	8,04,948	6,12,668	1,575.2	
Haryana	80,950	47,550	18,755	20,975	1,68,230	..	3,823.4	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	3,44,674	1,77,770	34,567	1,22,589	6,79,600	1,16,789	1,115.9	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	4,20,109	4,66,114	7,185	12,26,578	21,19,986	21,19,986	3,370.4	
Maharashtra	3,80,781	1,45,487	7,541	2,96,359	8,30,148	4,36,858	564.3	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	45,200	15,242	1,000	40,671	1,02,113	1,02,113	1,021.1	
Punjab	4,62,670	35,661	1,000	90,560	5,89,891	5,89,891	1,431.8	
Rajasthan	1,15,603	56,332	5,492	32,362	2,09,789	1,85,697	1,081.4	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	3,96,429	1,75,409	40,592	1,85,771	7,98,201	2,94,523	1,096.4	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1,56,939	47,635	19,830	20,704	2,45,158	2,07,016	180.0	
West Bengal	1,00,443	49,524	..	1,74,367	3,24,334	3,24,334	2,162.2	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	33,80,208	14,96,272	2,20,198	24,39,637	75,36,310	55,88,829	1,296.7	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(h) Teachers Training

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	29,20,175	12,73,383	23,891	9,66,511	51,83,960	44,61,366	1,041.2	
Assam	2,62,453	1,33,938	6,003	1,19,954	5,22,248	3,80,912	645.5	
Bihar	76,75,976	21,38,237	2,67,937	9,44,166	1,10,26,316	1,07,04,591	535.4	
Gujarat	33,83,504	11,62,330	2,49,272	10,63,363	58,63,469	23,35,244	1,283.0	
Haryana	20,52,124	5,92,743	1,24,721	2,46,204	30,15,792	14,51,612	616.3	
Himachal Pradesh	10,80,582	2,67,498	89,954	92,079	15,30,118	15,30,113	1,848.0	
Jammu & Kashmir	11,92,408	4,32,180	1,68,402	35,81,072	53,74,062	50,25,732	2,450.6	
Karnataka	1,02,74,987	47,05,022	4,39,191	27,43,819	1,81,68,019	1,38,94,999	921.1	
Kerala	37,74,896	9,51,641	1,23,049	4,41,484	52,91,070	44,59,519	2,706.4	
Madhya Pradesh	1,47,00,711	60,31,288	14,74,828	67,20,871	2,89,31,698	2,79,89,479	1,319.0	
Maharashtra	1,93,42,948	46,27,323	6,96,582	36,23,218	2,82,90,071	2,20,66,255	1,145.4	
Manipur	1,06,435	53,700	98,319	24,045	2,84,499	2,82,423	754.6	
Meghalaya	1,15,364	82,615	545	25,741	2,24,265	2,22,195	755.1	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	51,69,100	19,29,439	2,92,389	7,19,512	81,10,490	81,10,490	1,387.1	
Punjab	36,08,615	9,65,200	1,41,977	3,30,875	50,46,667	30,83,149	777.1	
Rajasthan	70,44,455	21,83,854	6,79,635	11,23,382	1,10,30,326	76,15,850	1,178.5	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	55,67,806	20,58,369	1,40,227	10,99,935	88,66,337	67,48,346	1,634.6	
Tripura	11,33,636	3,81,310	26,811	1,11,956	16,53,718	16,45,978	3,891.1	
Uttar Pradesh	1,68,04,800	45,48,053	13,30,151	17,19,142	2,44,02,146	2,20,79,588	1,198.8	
West Bengal	55,15,827	32,51,708	3,36,631	24,41,623	1,15,45,789	98,46,858	907.7	
A. & N. Islands	1,77,759	29,414	2,720	4,414	2,14,307	2,14,307	1,391.6	
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	3,35,438	1,35,458	8,282	82,352	5,61,530	5,61,530	1,871.8	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	11,04,548	5,26,377	1,54,314	2,07,712	19,92,951	18,84,848	2,378.2	
Goa, Daman & Diu	3,98,645	1,06,440	98,644	97,536	7,01,265	5,12,859	1,461.0	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	19,355	14,687	..	33,751	67,793	67,793	2,259.8	
Pondicherry	1,32,344	30,413	8,063	1,021	1,71,841	1,71,841	1,236.3	
INDIA	11,38,96,891	3,86,12,670	69,85,538	2,85,75,638	18,80,70,737	15,73,47,877	1,103.2	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(j) *Veterinary Science*

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	12,80,540	10,77,040	6,76,760	1,87,530	32,21,920	29,37,257	6,870.6	
Assam	6,15,270	3,89,908	24,027	1,35,300	11,64,505	11,64,505	4,496.2	
Bihar	12,32,661	7,84,681	73,437	4,89,846	25,80,625	25,05,204	6,600.1	
Gujarat	3,91,348	3,72,182	3,40,676	3,56,559	14,60,765	..	8,542.5	
Haryana	13,07,581	8,47,961	7,02,115	2,87,135	31,44,782	7,41,950	7,051.1	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	7,13,345	7,78,561	5,65,032	1,54,203	22,11,141	..	4,476.0	
Kerala	20,21,000	24,00,000	4,00,000	2,18,000	50,39,000	39,21,000	23,546.7	
Madhya Pradesh	8,81,593	11,10,733	6,15,814	1,73,203	27,81,343	27,81,343	7,397.2	
Maharashtra	16,10,435	13,30,396	2,28,561	7,83,064	39,52,506	28,37,854	5,614.4	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	6,01,123	2,74,671	99,686	6,403	9,82,083	9,82,083	3,482.6	
Punjab	7,01,351	7,20,315	4,19,474	8,69,666	27,10,806	27,10,806	11,889.5	
Rajasthan	11,74,768	8,00,000	80,218	7,24,673	27,79,659	2,10,289	11,163.3	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	13,48,013	9,73,151	8,65,027	2,45,753	39,31,944	39,31,944	4,812.7	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	79,66,712	34,16,329	66,24,557	58,861	1,80,66,459	1,66,58,849	41,917.5	
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	9,23,45,790	1,52,75,918	1,17,15,584	46,90,248	5,40,27,538	4,14,03,084	9,743.5	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.
G—Colleges for Professional Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.
(j) Other Professional Education Colleges—contd.

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	10,91,685	3,86,108	18,571	86,231	15,82,595	15,58,250	951.1	
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	4,09,606	3,99,128	60,003	1,97,744	10,66,481	10,15,471	1,053.8	
Gujarat	21,35,557	7,94,837	2,77,756	6,36,556	37,84,706	12,16,123	1,578.9	
Haryana Pradesh	81,798	39,542	7,981	49,732	1,79,053	1,79,053	572.1	
Himachal	87,510	51,641	..	55,796	1,94,947	1,94,393	13,924.8	
Jammu & Kashmir	1,40,535	1,14,362	8,000	14,325	2,77,222	2,77,222	1,650.1	
Karnataka	16,88,065	9,09,212	6,49,710	9,07,815	41,54,802	23,27,819	3,912.2	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	11,70,075	2,97,361	40,279	1,83,582	16,91,297	13,00,027	449.6	
Maharashtra	50,24,504	28,15,733	3,60,206	21,25,430	1,03,25,873	69,74,411	1,709.1	
Manipur	1,13,260	38,804	7,895	17,049	1,77,008	1,44,887	533.2	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2,12,386	45,600	..	1,83,970	4,41,856	4,12,050	660.5	
Punjab	25,52,813	7,86,426	2,44,869	19,46,553	55,30,661	55,30,661	17,017.4	
Rajasthan	4,17,744	1,60,601	22,116	36,171	6,36,632	5,94,379	1,730.0	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	10,05,876	2,94,143	11,601	2,24,380	15,35,900	10,71,102	1,188.8	
Tripura	1,49,265	73,182	7,153	38,822	2,68,422	2,50,114	3,313.9	
Uttar Pradesh	8,04,981	5,51,076	3,05,468	4,15,681	20,77,206	15,57,174	1,209.8	
West Bengal	42,96,098	17,01,621	3,55,391	4,96,361	68,49,471	63,71,698	1,641.0	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	2,04,500	95,500	15,000	49,000	3,64,000	3,64,000	1,353.2	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	22,62,062	13,92,062	3,84,384	17,59,047	57,97,555	51,15,854	3,404.3	
Goa, Daman & Diu	4,46,337	3,01,335	2,05,219	1,18,738	10,71,629	10,71,629	4,961.2	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	2,42,94,657	1,11,88,274	29,81,602	95,42,783	4,80,07,316	3,75,26,317	1,740.7	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total G—Direct Expenditure on All Colleges for Professional Education—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	4,25,83,864	2,22,34,767	64,95,496	1,06,35,125	8,19,49,252	6,00,29,603	1,981.3	
Assam	1,26,58,501	74,19,379	28,06,437	52,79,869	2,81,64,186	2,65,23,081	1,619.5	
Bihar	8,93,97,099	1,79,18,625	49,21,153	1,05,10,826	7,27,47,703	5,46,67,046	1,100.8	
Gujarat	4,73,15,831	2,67,54,939	1,10,90,294	1,87,18,698	10,38,88,762	5,52,63,282	956.8	
Haryana	1,74,52,216	84,93,424	72,52,247	50,72,646	8,82,70,538	2,61,33,266	1,524.8	
Himachal Pradesh	90,91,017	42,86,017	30,02,881	67,08,722	2,30,88,637	2,30,68,871	5,861.5	
Jammu & Kashmir	67,37,801	36,43,354	13,36,598	67,85,836	1,85,03,586	1,81,55,259	3,440.0	
Karnataka	6,08,70,960	2,58,67,828	66,88,666	1,42,69,640	10,76,97,094	6,56,22,378	1,255.8	
Kerala	3,59,65,079	1,77,67,689	37,22,451	70,49,694	6,45,04,915	5,84,27,194	3,507.8	
Madhya Pradesh	5,45,74,430	2,83,90,172	1,06,34,883	1,81,60,421	11,17,59,706	10,48,48,690	1,802.1	
Maharashtra	10,65,94,687	6,08,20,169	1,17,20,434	4,33,95,085	22,25,30,376	14,32,71,841	1,192.2	
Manipur	13,06,644	5,08,771	4,69,414	2,25,794	25,10,623	22,77,183	1,082.2	
Meghalaya	3,18,021	2,08,629	43,614	79,830	6,50,094	5,72,807	520.5	
Nagaland	3,01,737	2,34,266	7,73,464	5,60,624	18,70,091	18,70,091	8,095.6	
Orissa	1,87,20,072	77,26,260	27,73,707	52,42,411	3,44,62,450	3,35,28,317	1,850.2	
Punjab	3,77,88,786	1,85,25,385	88,78,366	1,00,44,886	7,52,37,423	5,46,99,699	2,555.1	
Rajasthan	2,99,05,212	1,64,69,675	36,00,333	71,53,098	5,71,28,318	4,80,93,206	2,062.5	
Sikkim								
Tamil Nadu	7,95,42,651	1,85,83,061	2,06,13,254	2,05,62,900	13,93,01,866	10,13,17,748	2,985.2	
Tripura	20,79,478	11,37,390	2,17,178	2,30,250	36,64,221	36,00,429	4,331.3	
Uttar Pradesh	6,14,52,788	2,51,44,684	1,55,54,383	1,13,97,754	11,35,49,609	10,34,59,855	1,558.3	
West Bengal	4,40,35,679	3,16,88,750	53,37,168	1,39,56,596	9,50,18,193	8,16,34,044	727.2	
A. & N. Islands	1,77,759	29,414	2,720	4,414	2,14,307	2,14,307	1,391.6	
Arunachal Pradesh								
Chandigarh	52,75,973	27,50,271	5,60,822	13,01,321	98,88,387	98,88,387	2,784.7	
Dadra & Nagar Havel								
Delhi	3,49,80,016	1,85,35,273	81,38,341	1,32,85,980	7,49,39,610	7,08,99,123	4,135.3	
Goa, Daman & Diu	35,87,141	21,28,068	24,53,333	10,29,655	91,98,197	85,28,337	1,703.7	
Lakshadweep								
Mizoram	19,355	14,687		33,751	67,793	67,793	2,259.8	
Pondicherry	44,99,733	92,67,035	15,75,625	21,85,200	1,75,27,593	1,71,12,865	15,483.7	
INDIA	75,72,82,525	37,65,47,982	14,06,72,062	23,23,81,026	1,50,83,33,595	1,17,37,74,702	1,539.9	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

H—Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & other Appliances	Other Item	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)			
1	x	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	.	39,86,369	6,98,229	54,774	4,83,018	52,22,390	42,46,752	897.3
Assam	.	85,545	38,194	1,495	17,568	1,42,802	1,43,401	1,386.4
Bihar	.	13,63,905	2,42,187	36,779	1,37,672	17,80,543	11,69,155	271.1
Gujarat	.	2,09,250	88,180	2,812	90,904	3,91,146		2,385.0
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh	.	3,18,088	49,339	13,192	14,191	3,94,810	3,52,305	364.2
Jammu & Kashmir	.	1,43,524	14,301	2,001	60,154	2,19,980	90,000	354.8
Karnataka	.	9,28,341	1,05,544	..	10,609	10,44,494	9,15,828	152.1
Kerala	.	2,20,966	57,744	9,213	8,526	2,96,449	26,738	344.7
Madhya Pradesh	.	6,50,082	1,83,802	35,356	1,27,581	9,96,821	8,89,774	988.9
Maharashtra	.	43,732	5,325	2,000	8,556	59,613	16,979	276.0
Manipur	.	23,712	540	..	831	25,083	25,083	964.7
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa	.	6,56,214	1,80,227	32,300	17,843	8,86,584	8,83,911	909.3
Punjab	.	3,53,576	42,502	10,359	22,314	4,28,751	3,70,334	452.7
Rajasthan	.	23,89,445	4,15,660	38,507	92,557	29,36,169	22,38,250	598.4
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu	.	6,11,606	1,33,669	22,834	4,24,596	11,92,705	2,24,676	628.4
Tripura	.	21,600	10,360	..	900	32,860	32,860	173.9
Uttar Pradesh	.	72,74,529	13,09,442	3,90,213	10,64,410	1,00,38,594	62,05,897	107.5
West Bengal	.	84,986	34,886	1,189	9,655	1,30,716	1,30,716	643.9
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi	.	10,71,388	3,93,190	78,397	12,58,221	28,01,196	23,30,194	2,016.7
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA		2,04,36,858	40,03,321	7,81,421	38,50,106	2,90,21,706	2,02,92,858	228.2

157

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.
H—Colleges for other Education (Post-Graduate, Degree, and Under-Graduate Standard)—contd.

(b) Others

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh
Assam	4,718	31,960	3,645	560.7
Bihar	23,342	3,900	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2,15,384	63,167	79,702	..	35,605	3,93,858	3,00,733	1,697.7
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Karnataka
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh	76,252	1,19,144	22,637	810.5
Maharashtra	29,786	13,106	..	..	3,412	57,121	31,180	277.3
Manipur	44,365	3,523	5,821	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Oriasa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu
Tripura
Uttar Pradesh	..	5,03,881	..	..	9,09,903	14,13,784	..	@
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	3,12,877	5,87,577	85,522	10,29,890	20,15,867	3,58,195	3,140.0	

@ Hindi Sahitya Sammelan in U.P. is examining body and therefore enrolment is not there.

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total H—Direct Expenditure on all other Education Colleges—concl'd,

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	39,86,369	6,98,229	54,774	4,83,018	52,23,390	42,46,752	897.3	
Assam	85,545	38,194	1,495	17,568	1,42,802	1,43,401	1,386.4	
Bihar	13,87,247	2,46,087	36,778	1,42,390	18,12,503	11,72,800	273.6	
Gujarat	4,24,634	1,51,347	82,514	1,20,509	7,85,004	3,00,733	1,982.7	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	3,18,088	49,339	13,192	14,191	3,94,810	3,52,305	364.2	
Jammu & Kashmir	1,43,524	14,301	2,001	60,154	2,19,980	90,000	354.8	
Karnataka	9,28,341	1,05,544	..	10,609	10,44,494	9,15,828	152.1	
Kerala	2,20,966	57,744	9,213	8,526	2,96,449	26,738	344.7	
Madhya Pradesh	6,50,082	1,83,802	35,356	1,27,581	9,96,821	8,89,774	988.9	
Maharashtra	73,518	18,431	2,000	84,808	1,78,757	39,616	492.4	
Manipur	68,077	4,063	5,821	4,243	82,204	56,263	354.3	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	6,56,214	1,80,227	32,300	17,843	8,86,584	8,83,911	909.3	
Punjab	3,53,576	42,502	10,359	22,314	4,28,751	3,70,334	452.7	
Rajasthan	23,89,445	4,15,660	38,507	92,557	29,36,169	22,38,250	598.4	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	6,11,606	1,33,669	22,834	4,24,596	11,92,705	2,24,676	628.4	
Tripura	21,600	10,360	..	900	32,860	32,860	173.9	
Uttar Pradesh	72,74,529	18,13,323	3,90,213	19,74,313	1,14,52,378	62,05,897	122.7	
West Bengal	84,986	34,886	1,189	9,655	1,30,716	1,30,716	643.9	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	10,71,388	3,93,190	78,397	12,58,221	28,01,196	23,30,194	2,016.7	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	2,07,49,735	45,90,898	8,16,944	48,79,996	3,10,37,573	2,06,51,048	242.8	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

I—Schools for General Education

(a) High/Higher Secondary Schools

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Fund included in col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	26,46,76,550	3,36,75,743	14,86,768	1,93,86,052	31,92,25,113	29,52,36,114	276.5
Assam	7,86,52,745	73,48,894	23,75,760	75,30,946	9,59,08,345	7,59,16,660	209.9
Bihar	13,77,20,287	1,35,21,958	37,51,970	1,09,39,482	16,59,33,707	13,29,67,974	178.7
Gujarat	17,92,75,882	3,40,26,766	2,07,65,860	4,04,21,089	27,44,89,597	22,99,21,326	284.4
Haryana	11,86,02,401	1,23,65,161	59,88,503	7,61,875	13,77,17,940	11,15,86,115	186.1
Himachal Pradesh	7,09,07,630	57,28,411	11,58,174	17,01,806	7,94,96,021	7,00,42,916	324.5
Jammu & Kashmir	3,47,57,357	35,29,501	33,45,621	30,25,631	4,46,58,110	4,24,63,210	190.3
Karnataka	11,48,79,367	2,86,37,331	44,12,397	83,46,538	15,62,75,543	12,23,73,031	309.6
Kerala	39,82,65,676	2,65,02,679	38,10,669	1,00,02,756	43,85,81,780	42,38,25,275	262.8
Madhya Pradesh	18,72,18,919	2,67,45,526	85,75,355	1,25,98,884	23,44,38,684	19,27,36,169	384.5
Maharashtra	51,17,53,007	10,26,27,611	1,62,06,029	8,44,15,417	71,50,02,064	59,98,38,519	293.0
Manipur	1,40,56,231	12,72,564	5,31,367	10,40,915	1,69,01,077	1,38,33,319	287.2
Meghalaya	58,82,285	5,99,312	2,26,164	7,50,465	74,58,226	61,98,713	222.8
Nagaland	51,74,058	7,43,416	5,21,987	3,66,625	68,06,086	66,77,088	374.1
Orissa	8,85,58,850	1,41,94,310	37,49,400	49,65,147	11,14,67,707	10,52,25,668	287.5
Punjab	20,97,76,764	2,03,63,774	58,31,607	56,35,898	24,16,08,043	21,78,39,581	226.3
Rajasthan	14,98,34,241	3,15,11,591	53,69,549	1,44,72,670	20,11,88,051	16,44,13,304	375.8
Sikkim	10,14,000	1,40,000	7,000	7,42,000	19,03,000	10,67,000	466.0
Tamil Nadu	35,11,65,232	4,15,79,508	70,50,776	2,24,79,065	42,22,74,581	36,46,16,079	259.0
Tripura	1,95,36,228	36,51,474	3,89,436	12,04,065	2,41,81,203	2,33,13,428	448.1
Uttar Pradesh	45,20,50,809	9,78,04,953	3,33,70,641	4,75,78,006	63,08,04,409	62,74,31,006	225.8
West Bengal	25,67,26,625	3,21,24,744	61,35,292	3,29,24,539	32,79,11,200	22,24,60,893	165.4
A. & N. Islands	44,30,703	5,81,823	1,62,198	3,15,413	54,90,137	51,53,001	865.1
Arunachal Pradesh	23,41,817	2,00,000	54,858	1,27,483	27,24,158	27,24,158	460.2
Chandigarh	78,16,079	8,16,857	3,34,691	4,20,944	93,88,571	86,92,754	322.5
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	3,28,757	7,515	2,967	18,985	3,58,224	3,58,224	360.7
Delhi	17,74,03,421	1,92,28,894	1,00,88,073	1,31,58,907	21,98,79,295	16,82,36,215	478.8
Goa, Daman & Diu	1,66,93,146	21,689,88	26,91,861	20,10,000	2,35,63,995	2,12,10,816	251.3
Lakshadweep	11,44,000	2,41,000	2,37,000	2,03,000	18,25,000	18,25,000	775.3
Mizoram	58,65,921	3,22,686	58,360	56,711	63,03,668	61,02,968	486.0
Pondicherry	1,01,06,154	10,76,652	1,96,892	4,78,318	1,13,68,027	96,48,651	332.3
INDIA	3,87,66,15,152	56,29,58,012	14,86,57,125	21,80,79,052	4,98,50,21,552	4,27,39,35,675	257.8

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

I—Schools for General Education—contd.

(b) Middle/Senior Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. funds included		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	13,07,11,284	52,05,361	2,79,782	41,34,387	14,03,30,814	13,51,96,311	147.6	
Assam	5,27,15,152	19,31,364	11,71,990	33,20,372	5,91,38,878	5,30,82,458	139.0	
Bihar	19,48,14,323	38,64,776	13,57,414	41,99,688	20,42,36,201	20,12,34,923	95.1	
Gujarat	38,16,75,669	92,71,035	41,82,588	1,23,83,224	40,75,12,516	33,53,17,357	125.0	
Haryana	3,18,25,909	40,78,314	6,12,954	60,737	3,65,77,914	3,64,22,111	141.8	
Himachal Pradesh	5,21,91,318	18,66,684	4,60,068	8,83,261	5,54,01,331	5,48,41,679	317.8	
Jammu & Kashmir	3,09,35,692	7,09,562	33,56,112	32,95,630	3,82,96,996	3,63,95,946	191.6	
Karnataka	29,49,75,548	48,61,258	36,93,773	15,33,857	30,50,64,436	30,17,31,156	106.8	
Kerala	26,48,38,431	88,71,749	28,02,455	42,85,008	28,07,97,643	27,81,89,667	174.6	
Madhya Pradesh	16,94,30,200	81,89,567	32,56,187	59,58,138	18,68,34,092	17,77,86,427	167.7	
Maharashtra	64,17,07,967	1,72,83,957	70,15,437	3,47,91,634	70,07,98,995	51,48,25,821	166.2	
Manipur	72,80,522	4,92,359	1,09,755	3,40,858	82,23,494	69,79,728	164.6	
Meghalaya	37,39,509	3,88,720	88,286	5,75,167	47,91,682	41,18,435	190.1	
Nagaland	86,83,510	9,65,628	10,20,095	2,23,047	1,08,42,280	1,08,42,280	287.9	
Orissa	7,08,54,890	84,74,301	32,80,245	52,60,555	8,78,69,991	8,27,80,141	251.6	
Punjab	7,18,66,569	40,06,693	10,53,229	18,71,389	7,87,97,880	7,39,11,478	160.4	
Rajasthan	17,96,85,945	91,51,036	10,31,752	71,69,591	19,70,38,324	18,54,94,302	185.2	
Sikkim	6,25,000	60,000	61,000	2,69,000	10,15,000		126.0	
Tamil Nadu	24,13,28,164	78,58,722	25,48,662	65,50,793	25,82,86,341	24,02,29,946	121.4	
Tripura	1,26,59,552	8,16,413	33,807	7,48,822	1,42,58,594	1,39,08,803	206.8	
Uttar Pradesh	18,99,13,490	1,64,38,658	49,25,128	74,92,104	21,87,69,380	18,41,34,688	141.1	
West Bengal	3,57,25,516	44,78,652	15,08,979	55,67,824	4,72,80,971	2,98,23,093	104.8	
A. & N. Islands	41,05,272	2,28,398	60,240	61,452	44,55,362	44,34,530	531.5	
Arunachal Pradesh	15,74,622	97,710	30,450	65,890	17,68,672	17,68,672	192.3	
Chandigarh	10,90,298	99,311	1,02,846	1,73,641	14,66,096	7,46,526	176.3	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	10,04,663	22,545	8,702	30,851	10,66,761	10,66,761	215.9	
Delhi	3,25,74,320	26,04,802	12,06,875	24,83,662	3,88,68,659	3,32,25,807	448.1	
Goa, Daman & Diu	31,95,884	4,58,101	1,30,986	1,08,860	38,93,831	37,23,688	121.5	
Lakshadweep	10,67,000	2,47,000	98,000	2,11,000	16,23,000	16,23,000	768.8	
Mizoram	68,84,600	3,57,000	1,01,423	10,02,685	83,45,708	83,43,908	367.8	
Pondicherry	56,59,487	1,72,795	40,900	1,46,788	60,19,970	57,12,398	190.3	
INDIA	3,12,52,97,806	12,35,52,471	4,56,29,120	11,51,99,915	3,40,96,71,812	3,01,73,92,040	144.2	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

I—Schools for General Education—contd.

(c) Primary Junior Basic Schools

State/Union-Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. funds including in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	33,00,91,959	47,56,308	19,20,320	1,04,60,769	34,72,99,356	34,45,52,135	110.3
Assam							
Bihar	13,82,05,248	2,48,517	6,54,796	14,08,093	14,05,16,654	13,95,70,827	93.0
Gujarat	28,82,18,493	1,86,000	7,77,606	28,56,097	29,20,38,196	29,13,79,452	82.6
Haryana	9,95,00,131	27,56,452	16,87,303	28,21,902	10,67,65,788	7,97,72,432	127.8
Himachal Pradesh	6,84,54,252	15,46,298	5,81,660	2,18,763	7,08,00,873	6,47,93,815	107.4
Jammu & Kashmir	4,27,82,532	6,58,680	4,21,255	5,12,665	4,43,75,132	44,24,762	185.1
Karnataka	2,30,75,634	7,20,759	24,95,676	17,25,064	2,80,17,133	2,63,56,423	146.8
Kerala	15,24,16,026	23,41,701	16,07,439	3,44,280	15,67,09,446	15,58,65,577	252.2
Madhya Pradesh	28,18,06,039	87,63,796	2,42,433	73,23,655	29,81,37,923	29,45,93,806	157.5
Maharashtra	37,97,33,902	44,42,602	53,72,439	68,99,759	39,64,48,702	37,96,57,405	107.6
Manipur	35,68,37,755	1,28,76,036	41,33,536	1,52,64,467	38,91,11,794	24,46,49,843	140.0
Meghalaya	2,99,31,846	14,73,976	1,62,675	8,14,360	3,23,82,757	3,07,48,238	158.9
Nagaland	1,03,29,267	1,20,127	89,523	21,976	1,05,60,893	95,06,969	61.7
Orissa	1,47,36,932	1,12,432	4,80,762	2,22,970	1,55,53,096	1,55,53,096	175.1
Punjab	22,17,10,895	2,63,463	8,06,810	22,79,400	22,50,60,568	22,29,86,695	95.8
Rajasthan	12,66,65,096	24,28,828	20,34,630	9,71,553	13,21,00,107	12,87,02,120	113.5
Sikkim	18,28,33,152	43,39,956	17,12,916	34,37,700	19,25,23,724	17,11,30,598	120.0
Tamil Nadu	22,49,949			2,22,000	24,71,949	14,84,000	280.2
Tripura	40,92,04,232	1,38,82,989	29,14,818	84,97,588	43,44,99,627	33,44,65,331	117.5
Uttar Pradesh	1,93,45,646	1,54,050	65,716	9,03,337	2,04,68,749	2,02,96,432	138.1
West Bengal	59,76,97,262	3,46,79,012	1,45,19,375	75,94,587	65,44,90,236	62,14,45,681	56.1
A. & N. Islands	30,52,59,657	15,13,171	26,62,429	2,50,83,406	33,45,18,663	30,74,22,651	66.1
Arunachal Pradesh	41,11,872	3,29,298	60,961	69,673	45,71,804	45,55,362	414.6
Chandigarh	53,28,358	1,72,500	53,008	1,76,855	57,30,721	57,30,721	225.1
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	14,92,056	1,24,417	1,59,168	2,95,285	20,70,926	15,16,119	218.7
Delhi	9,65,580	63,878	8,108	9,493	10,47,059	10,47,059	189.9
Goa, Daman & Diu	8,26,34,586	75,07,027	3,33,815	9,11,290	9,13,86,718	19,15,638	182.1
Lakshadweep	1,10,88,126	6,02,206	9,85,867	2,04,418	1,28,80,617	1,20,08,845	156.7
Mizoram	11,15,000	2,04,000	78,000	76,000	14,73,000	14,73,000	362.2
Pondicherry	1,14,56,260		1,58,476	11,09,543	1,27,19,279	1,23,99,781	160.9
	61,19,248	1,08,908	65,219	3,23,266	66,16,641	65,75,183	202.7
INDIA	4,20,53,96,991	10,77,77,387	4,73,11,539	10,30,62,214	4,46,31,48,131	3,83,65,79,996	95.5

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

I—Schools for General Education—contd.

(d) Pre-Primary/Pre-Basic Schools

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. funds included in Col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	3,56,916	31,841	..	16,204	4,04,961	2,91,335	63.3	
Assam	7,27,073	20,662	36,633	14,595	7,98,963	7,60,268	70.3	
Bihar	67,490	17,021	4,038	17,041	1,05,590	28,248	138.6	
Gujarat	40,52,118	13,94,842	2,69,331	12,85,983	70,02,274	5,48,842	96.1	
Haryana	55,596	22,715	..	..	78,311	78,311	310.8
Himachal Pradesh	71,404	5,375	660	..	77,439	77,439	108.0	
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	31,35,650	10,27,267	1,09,624	5,64,616	48,37,157	16,33,440	53.8	
Kerala	5,69,676	1,68,943	33,642	84,223	8,56,484	5,18,820	88.3	
Madhya Pradesh	19,34,114	3,94,262	85,513	1,91,470	26,05,359	15,96,601	100.1	
Maharashtra	30,71,088	6,66,728	2,86,770	13,84,710	54,09,296	6,36,749	88.0	
Manipur	18,915	2,260	3,049	1,754	25,978	21,255	371.1	
Meghalaya	2,59,223	..	7,002	7,070	2,73,295	2,16,253	16.3	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	50,008	3,408	..	..	53,416	50,595	360.9
Rajasthan	6,55,600	1,14,300	10,831	50,731	8,31,462	6,05,537	234.3	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	5,37,004	1,12,913	53,010	99,879	8,02,806	2,00,135	153.3	
Tripura	2,29,548	3,41,031	33,908	1,14,643	7,19,130	7,04,964	24.1	
Uttar Pradesh	31,31,401	5,12,832	2,03,369	2,16,422	40,64,024	8,15,189	176.5	
West Bengal	9,59,139	1,36,842	70,848	1,55,528	13,22,357	0,02,323	108.8	
A. & N. Islands	70,473	18,195	1,970	2,846	91,484	51,366	216.3	
Arunachal Pradesh	6,000	..	8,500	9,000	23,500	23,500	59.9	
Chandigarh	1,74,153	60,859	7,095	18,372	2,60,479	2,53,384	287.8	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	7,93,291	1,92,149	3,815	3,407	9,92,662	..	262.5	
Goa, Daman & Diu	7,46,981	..	..	43,867	7,90,848	7,86,768	85.3
Lakshadweep	1,62,000	76,000	24,000	16,000	2,78,000	2,78,000	464.1	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2,04,656	82,363	5,552	20,617	3,13,188	2,66,321	127.6	
INDIA	2,20,89,517	54,00,808	12,59,160	43,18,978	3,30,18,463	1,14,45,643	85.1	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total—I—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for General Education—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments and Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	72,58,36,709	4,36,69,253	37,56,870	3,39,97,412	80,72,60,244	77,52,75,895	153·4	
Assam	27,03,00,218	95,49,437	42,39,179	1,22,74,006	29,63,62,840	26,93,30,213	123·3	
Bihar	62,08,20,603	1,75,89,755	58,91,028	1,80,12,308	66,23,13,694	62,56,10,597	100·1	
Gujarat	66,45,03,800	4,74,49,095	2,69,05,082	5,69,12,198	79,57,70,175	64,55,59,957	155·0	
Haryana	21,89,38,158	1,80,12,488	71,83,017	10,41,375	24,51,75,038	21,28,80,352	145·8	
Himachal Pradesh	16,59,52,884	82,59,150	20,40,157	30,97,732	17,93,49,923	12,93,86,796	271·8	
Jammu & Kashmir	8,87,68,683	49,59,822	91,97,409	80,16,325	11,09,72,239	10,52,15,579	176·9	
Karnataka	56,54,06,591	3,68,67,557	98,23,143	1,07,89,291	62,28,86,582	58,16,03,204	127·5	
Kerala	94,54,79,822	4,43,07,167	68,89,199	2,16,97,642	1,01,83,73,830	1,00,21,27,568	196·6	
Madhya Pradesh	73,83,17,135	3,90,71,957	1,72,89,494	2,56,48,251	82,03,26,837	75,17,76,602	152·8	
Maharashtra	1,51,33,69,817	13,34,54,332	2,76,41,772	13,58,56,228	1,81,03,22,149	1,35,99,50,932	190·6	
Manipur	5,12,87,514	32,41,159	8,06,746	21,97,887	5,75,33,306	5,15,82,540	183·9	
Meghalaya	2,02,10,284	11,08,159	4,10,975	13,54,678	2,30,84,096	2,00,40,370	93·6	
Nagaland	2,85,44,500	18,21,476	20,22,844	8,12,642	3,32,01,462	3,30,72,464	229·5	
Orissa	38,11,24,635	2,29,32,074	78,36,455	1,25,05,102	42,43,98,266	41,09,92,504	137·5	
Punjab	40,83,58,437	2,6,802,703	80,19,466	84,78,840	45,25,59,446	42,05,03,774	166·2	
Rajasthan	51,30,08,938	4,51,16,863	81,25,048	2,51,30,692	59,13,81,561	52,16,43,741	184·5	
Sikkim	38,88,949	2,00,000	63,000	12,33,000	53,89,949	25,51,000	257·2	
Tamil Nadu	1,00,22,34,632	6,34,34,132	1,25,67,266	3,76,27,325	1,11,58,63,355	93,95,11,491	149·6	
Tripura	5,17,70,974	43,62,968	5,22,867	29,70,867	5,96,27,676	5,82,23,627	198·1	
Uttar Pradesh	1,24,27,92,962	14,94,35,455	5,30,18,513	6,28,81,119	1,50,81,28,049	1,43,38,26,564	94·1	
West Bengal	59,86,70,937	3,82,53,409	1,03,77,548	6,37,31,297	71,10,33,191	56,07,08,960	94·8	
A. & N. Islands	1,27,18,320	11,55,714	2,85,369	4,49,384	1,46,08,787	1,41,94,259	558·0	
Arunachal Pradesh	92,50,797	4,70,210	1,46,816	3,79,228	1,02,47,051	1,02,47,051	250·1	
Chandigarh	1,05,72,586	11,01,444	6,03,800	9,08,242	1,31,86,072	1,12,08,783	275·8	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	22,99,000	93,938	19,777	59,329	24,72,044	24,72,044	215·5	
Delhi	29,34,05,618	2,95,32,872	1,16,31,578	1,65,57,266	35,11,27,334	20,33,77,660	333·9	
Goa, Daman & Diu	3,17,24,137	32,29,295	38,08,714	23,67,145	4,11,29,291	3,77,30,117	189·3	
Lakshadweep	34,88,000	7,68,000	4,37,000	5,06,000	51,99,000	51,99,000	569·4	
Mizoram	2,42,06,781	6,79,686	3,13,249	21,68,939	2,73,68,655	2,68,46,657	238·6	
Pondicherry	2,29,89,545	14,40,718	3,08,564	9,68,989	2,47,07,816	2,22,02,453	242·2	
INDIA	11,22,93,41,366	79,68,70,368	34,99,86,945	57,06,60,739	12,84,14,59,958	11,24,48,52,754	142·7	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education.

(a) Agriculture & Forestry

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Audhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	2,97,132	2,67,782	1,76,180	48,392	7,89,486	7,89,486	1,181.9	
Haryana	19,330	12,000	11,000	7,070	49,400	49,400	2,600.0	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	3,25,496	2,98,324	87,083	3,98,926	11,09,829	11,09,829	3,322.8	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	17,18,010	12,22,947	5,29,950	23,96,238	58,67,145	58,65,972	2,136.6	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2,52,478	5,15,029	14,742	53,891	8,36,140	8,36,140	1,208.3	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	1,58,624	38,650	28,826	1,37,602	3,51,702	3,51,702	941.8	
Tripura	90,000	74,200	7,290	5,460	1,76,950	1,76,950	4,537.2	
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Dama & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	13,200	50,972	..	47,480	1,11,652	1,11,652	7,443.5	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	28,74,270	24,79,904	8,53,071	30,95,059	93,02,304	93,01,131	1,899.6	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

(b) Technical/Industrial/Arts and Crafts

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	91,55,783	43,55,824	24,56,180	25,43,484	1,85,11,271	1,72,69,710	1,545.2	
Assam	8,23,713	2,45,845	93,510	55,103	12,18,171	12,00,223	2,163.7	
Bihar	4,61,062	1,07,683	35,739	2,05,213	8,09,697	6,97,840	655.1	
Gujarat	16,97,482	3,54,809	2,09,301	4,38,172	26,99,764	12,39,873	222.3	
Haryana	13,78,641	5,24,166	3,64,394	1,61,898	24,29,099	22,69,201	1,123.5	
Himachal Pradesh	6,61,208	2,36,354	32,976	71,405	10,01,943	9,93,097	1,194.2	
Jammu & Kashmir	4,90,251	2,50,625	3,10,765	2,30,762	12,82,403	12,82,403	935.4	
Karnataka	22,04,522	5,00,031	1,50,553	79,996	29,35,102	29,31,348	1,172.2	
Kerala	81,31,677	6,99,577	9,51,805	5,37,221	1,06,20,280	1,01,20,280	659.5	
Madhya Pradesh	29,38,564	6,40,854	1,58,843	4,73,633	41,11,894	41,08,781	1,448.9	
Maharashtra	74,99,547	23,61,304	13,31,974	15,07,003	1,26,99,828	67,35,069	401.8	
Manipur	1,87,881	45,990	33,373	16,885	2,84,129	2,84,129	907.8	
Meghalaya	2,04,517	70,097	19,414	19,639	3,13,667	2,39,667	1,008.6	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	27,28,263	6,24,722	2,51,436	3,96,838	40,01,259	39,37,720	1,284.5	
Punjab	19,84,459	11,47,514	4,54,810	2,41,776	38,28,559	37,49,125	945.3	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	89,95,817	17,18,627	16,47,206	36,99,058	1,60,60,708	1,38,77,509	1,078.4	
Tripura	4,42,947	2,13,530	66,070	14,356	7,36,903	7,36,903	2,253.5	
Uttar Pradesh	13,02,140	5,65,588	1,00,626	1,79,649	21,48,003	16,25,940	617.4	
West Bengal	28,23,616	7,76,540	3,98,892	7,04,185	47,03,233	41,30,843	393.1	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	11,13,387	2,44,087	15,465	25,813	13,98,752	13,40,972	1,685.2	
Goa, Daman & Diu	3,26,948	2,03,064	2,94,875	1,71,208	9,96,095	9,78,095	1,228.2	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	137,673	61,701	..	36,048	2,35,422	2,35,422	2,263.7	
Pondicherry	3,14,663	1,50,397	15,863	13,648	4,94,571	4,77,097	628.4	
INDIA	5,63,04,761	1,60,83,939	98,94,070	1,13,22,993	9,36,20,753	8,04,61,247	752.6	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

(c) *Compounding*

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included Col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	
Assam	
Bihar	
Gujarat	
Haryana	64,890	18,215	8,751	4,750	93,606	96,606	705.2	
Himachal Pradesh	
Jammu & Kashmir	
Karantaka	
Kerala	
Madhya Pradesh	
Maharashtra	
Manipur	
Meghalaya	
Nagaland	
Orissa	
Punjab	
Rajasthan	
Sikkim	
Tamil Nadu	
Tripura	7,851	13,046	11,804	159	32,860	32,860	6,572.0	
Uttar Pradesh	
West Bengal	12,410	2,773	1,175	7,160	24,518	6,150	1,114.5	
A. & N. Islads	
Arunachal Pradesh	
Chandigarh	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	
Delhi	
Goa, Daman & Diu	
Lakshadweep	
Mizoram	
Pondicherry	
INDIA	86,151	34,034	21,730	12,069	1,53,984	1,35,616	938.9	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

(d) Nursing and Midwifery

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliance	Other Items				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	26,500	7,970	..	8,043	42,513	29,167	850.3	
Bihar	39,116	5,347	9,008	11,724	65,195	65,195	905.5	
Gujarat	80,387	1,86,272	5,149	21,198	2,93,006	2,93,006	2,108.0	
Haryana	1,80,217	2,69,575	1,00,720	99,816	6,50,328	5,07,950	965.9	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1,92,589	99,642	63,786	17,123	3,73,139	3,73,139	976.8	
Maharashtra	4,34,511	3,47,608	6,95,218	14,19,404	28,96,741	25,20,164	2,556.7	
Manipur	83,126	44,052	8,833	1,400	1,37,411	1,37,411	2,216.3	
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1,98,057	99,237	5,000	1,68,835	4,71,129	4,71,129	825.3	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	33,801	..	..	..	33,801	33,801	274.8
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	2,44,634	3,15,441	13,025	1,48,400	7,21,500	7,21,500	1,662.4	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Deihi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	23,000	6,840	..	17,845	47,685	14,045	596.1	
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	15,35,938	13,81,984	9,00,739	19,13,787	57,32,448	51,66,507	1,534.0	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECT AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

(e) Physical Educations

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Item		From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh
Assam
Bihar
Gujarat
Haryana
Himachal Pradesh
Jammu & Kashmir
Karnataka	70,210	14,374	28,119	22,655	1,35,358	14,086	95.7
Kerala
Madhya Pradesh
Maharashtra
Manipur
Meghalaya
Nagaland
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Sikkim
Tamil Nadu
Tripura	1,17,074	18,247	20,237	4,412	1,59,970	1,59,970	79.0
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal
A. & N. Islands
Arunachal Pradesh
Chandigarh
Dadra & Nagar Haveli
Delhi
Goa, Daman & Diu
Lakshadweep
Mizoram
Pondicherry
INDIA	1,87,284	32,621	48,356	27,067	2,95,328	1,74,056	85.9

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

(f) Teachers Training

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	15,11,294	5,13,276	1,20,632	2,75,918	24,21,120	23,97,486	762.1
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	52,42,589	5,72,391	4,89,004	11,72,369	84,76,353	65,51,361	642.1
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	2,26,774	83,620	11,417	79,659	4,01,470	1,55,414	622.4
Manipur	4,11,869	44,627	40,563	19,564	5,16,623	5,15,963	1,281.9
Meghalaya	3,86,344	1,07,346	200	1,31,131	6,25,021	6,15,469	2,281.1
Nagaland	7,24,052	1,32,736	17,461	160	8,74,409	8,74,409	3,469.9
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	4,02,307	73,563	11,528	1,48,591	6,35,989	5,99,818	537.2
A. N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	3,33,856	1,72,438	24,736	29,324	5,60,354	5,60,354	2,296.5
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	92,39,085	26,99,997	7,15,541	18,56,716	1,45,11,839	1,22,70,274	748.8

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—contd.

(g) Others

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	6,15,747	1,57,324	1,00,067	1,29,674	10,02,812	3,62,525	812.0	
Assam	2,93,973	21,162	87,533	58,593	4,61,261	1,86,316	83.4	
Bihar	13,450	1,116	447	1,624	16,637	..	161.5	
Gujarat	6,81,508	2,62,514	41,164	4,32,555	14,17,741	10,73,677	443.3	
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	12,73,565	1,18,574	3,27,653	3,10,457	20,30,249	17,27,841	229.3	
Kerala	6,57,290	60,203	28,942	55,740	8,02,175	7,99,105	913.6	
Madhya Pradesh	1,49,443	50,592	12,392	60,130	2,72,557	2,58,961	666.4	
Maharashtra	8,56,693	3,02,113	26,775	7,14,523	19,00,104	15,20,083	378.2	
Manipur	1,23,385	24,745	26,562	22,236	1,96,928	46,375	155.2	
Meghalaya	21,620	3,160	3,938	1,801	30,519	22,889	100.4	
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	2,03,603	59,415	17,733	35,162	3,15,913	3,05,425	216.7	
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	4,17,947	1,10,915	40,744	26,746	5,96,352	4,68,420	629.1	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	10,184	420	..	716	11,320	6,153	390.3	
Tripura	..	..	2,040	..	2,040	2,040	22.7
Uttar Pradesh	79,981	19,231	12,072	5,370	1,16,654	30,222	129.9	
West Bengal	5,09,025	2,39,694	13,808	320,325	10,82,852	6,49,848	264.8	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	2,10,885	96,521	7,463	65,214	3,79,883	2,71,176	598.2	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	61,18,099	15,27,699	7,49,333	22,40,866	1,06,35,997	77,31,056	304.3	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

J—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Vocational and Professional Education—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	97,71,530	45,13,148	25,56,247	26,73,158	1,95,14,083	1,76,32,235	1,476.7	
Assam	26,55,480	7,88,253	3,01,675	3,97,657	41,43,065	38,13,192	444.4	
Bihar	5,13,628	1,14,146	45,194	2,18,561	8,91,529	7,63,035	631.8	
Gujarat	79,99,098	26,43,768	9,20,798	21,12,686	1,36,76,350	99,47,403	466.0	
Haryana	16,43,078	8,23,956	4,84,865	2,73,534	32,25,433	29,23,157	1,077.7	
Himachal Pradesh	6,61,208	2,36,354	32,976	71,405	10,01,943	9,93,097	1,194.2	
Jammu & Kashmir	4,90,251	2,50,625	3,10,765	2,30,762	12,82,403	12,82,403	935.4	
Karnataka	38,73,793	9,31,303	5,93,408	8,12,034	62,10,538	57,83,104	473.8	
Kerala	90,88,967	7,59,780	9,80,747	5,92,961	1,14,22,455	1,09,19,385	672.6	
Madhya Pradesh	32,80,596	7,91,088	2,35,021	5,50,885	48,57,590	47,40,881	1,313.6	
Maharashtra	1,07,35,535	43,17,592	25,95,334	61,16,827	2,37,65,288	1,67,96,702	577.5	
Manipur	8,06,261	1,59,414	1,09,331	60,085	11,35,091	9,83,878	554.5	
Meghalaya	6,12,481	1,80,603	23,552	1,52,571	9,69,207	8,78,025	1,062.7	
Nagaland	7,24,052	1,32,736	17,461	160	8,74,409	8,74,409	3,469.9	
Orissa	33,82,401	12,98,403	2,88,911	6,54,726	56,24,441	55,50,414	964.9	
Punjab	19,84,459	11,47,514	4,54,810	2,41,776	38,28,559	37,49,125	945.3	
Rajasthan	4,17,947	1,10,915	40,744	26,746	5,96,352	4,68,420	629.1	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	91,64,625	17,57,697	16,74,032	38,37,376	1,64,33,730	1,42,45,364	1,07.7	
Tripura	6,91,673	3,19,023	1,07,441	24,387	11,42,524	11,42,524	437.7	
Uttar Pradesh	13,82,121	5,84,819	1,12,698	1,85,019	22,64,657	16,56,162	517.7	
West Bengal	39,92,992	14,08,011	4,38,428	13,28,661	71,68,092	61,08,159	405.2	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	11,13,387	2,44,087	15,465	25,813	13,98,752	13,40,972	1,685.1	
Goa, Daman & Diu	5,37,633	2,99,585	3,02,338	2,36,422	13,75,978	12,49,271	951.6	
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	5,07,729	2,91,951	24,736	1,30,697	9,55,113	9,21,473	2,156.0	
Pondicherry	3,14,663	1,50,397	15,863	131,648	4,94,571	4,77,097	628.4	
INDIA	7,63,45,588	2,42,55,168	1,26,82,840	2,09,68,557	13,42,52,153	11,52,39,887	703.0	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

K—Schools for Special Education

(a) For the Handicapped

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in Col (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	6,58,243	1,02,686	..	84,355	8,45,284	8,45,284	1,102.1	
Assam	90,064	33,730	1,500	37,933	1,63,227	1,58,555	816.3	
Bihar	1,30,309	34,851	5,301	20,502	1,90,963	1,67,947	509.2	
Gujarat	14,35,056	6,32,399	1,78,896	9,60,901	32,07,252	23,31,801	1,331.4	
Haryana	1,66,271	1,73,009	8,684	1,17,317	4,65,281	32,20,551	2,292.0	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	20,745	18,765	3,701	9,634	52,845	52,845	788.7	
Karnataka	4,62,535	2,09,616	36,728	26,812	7,35,091	4,20,372	1,134.4	
Kerala	8,65,421	1,66,145	29,647	1,40,270	12,01,483	9,70,083	1,270.1	
Madhya Pradesh	1,85,023	72,745	16,672	82,099	3,56,539	2,37,141	768.4	
Maharashtra	17,59,392	10,74,410	3,93,409	13,42,161	45,69,372	20,08,066	1,262.3	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	98,490	46,520	..	10,870	1,55,880	1,49,390	728.4	
Punjab	35,765	42,379	7,106	1,78,572	2,63,822	66,853	1,359.9	
Rajasthan	2,79,512	1,51,034	1,38,089	17,193	5,85,828	5,26,734	2,055.3	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	15,07,162	2,40,627	65,106	1,68,196	19,81,091	14,86,952	573.9	
Tripura	1,00,876	1,26,112	6,936	8,243	2,42,167	2,42,167	2,322.6	
Uttar Pradesh	11,05,928	2,24,739	86,930	2,30,019	16,47,616	9,68,298	1,178.6	
West Bengal	3,72,362	1,57,664	45,458	1,11,678	6,87,162	4,34,898	661.4	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	28,418	26,631	..	17,000	72,049	72,049	1,801.2	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	10,72,567	10,64,929	1,95,820	8,08,803	31,42,119	27,24,707	2,828.2	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	37,836	21,040	..	2,492	61,368	61,368	1,305.7	
INDIA	1,04,11,975	46,19,431	12,19,983	43,75,050	2,06,26,439	1,71,46,061	1,173.6	

173

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

K—Schools for Special Education—contd.

(b) Reformatory/Certified.

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & Other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh
Assam	14,936	..	500	2,500	18,936	18,936	118.4	
Bihar	2,04,862	38,865	6,979	20,050	2,70,756	2,70,756	2,603.4	
Gujarat	98,535	3,85,167	5,488	38,250	5,27,440	5,27,440	1,679.7	
Haryana	9,427	26,531	..	725	36,683	36,683	2,620.2	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	3,36,830	7,40,033	1,84,341	8,31,536	20,92,740	20,92,740	1,251.6	
Kerala	5,29,817	29,248	5,133	28,614	5,92,906	5,92,906	652.3	
Madhya Pradesh	41,262	3,483	..	1,72,985	2,17,730	2,17,730	803.4	
Maharashtra	4,55,630	8,08,780	2,07,156	4,30,527	19,02,102	17,09,530	614.0	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meghalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	22,401	12,900	4,001	10,000	48,702	43,401	164.5	
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	7,56,350	5,02,249	13,120	7,51,473	20,23,192	19,78,384	433.0	
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	36,829	19,275	9,246	9,237	74,687	74,687	704.6	
West Bengal	42,521	81,321	..	1,98,109	3,21,951	3,21,951	946.9	
A. & N. Island	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	2,03,970	1,67,621	1,30,077	1,70,815	6,72,413	4,70,402	1,336.8	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	27,73,303	28,14,973	5,66,141	28,65,821	88,00,128	84,15,146	706.3	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total K—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Special Education—concl'd.

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	6,58,243	1,02,686	..	84,355	8,45,284	8,45,284	1,102.1	
Assam	1,05,000	33,730	2,000	41,433	1,82,163	1,77,491	506.0	
Bihar	3,35,171	73,716	12,280	40,552	4,61,719	4,38,703	963.9	
Gujarat	15,33,591	10,17,566	1,84,384	9,99,151	37,34,692	28,59,241	1,371.5	
Haryana	1,75,698	1,99,540	8,684	1,18,042	5,01,964	32,57,234	2,313.2	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	20,745	18,765	3,701	9634	52,845	52,845	788.7	
Karnataka	7,99,265	9,49,049	2,21,069	8,58,248	28,27,831	25,13,112	1,218.9	
Kerala	13,05,232	1,95,493	34,780	1,68,884	17,94,389	15,62,989	967.3	
Madhya Pradesh	2,28,285	76228	16,672	2,55,084	5,74,269	4,54,871	781.3	
Maharashtra	22,15,031	18,83,190	6,00,565	17,72,688	64,71,474	37,77,596	963.3	
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mughalaya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	98,490	46,520	..	10,870	1,55,880	1,49,390	728.4	
Punjab	582,666	54,679	11,107	1,88,572	3,12,524	1,10,254	637.8	
Rajasthan	2,79,512	1,51,034	1,38,089	17,193	5,85,828	5,26,734	2,055.5	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	23,62,512	7,42,876	78,226	9,19,669	40,04,283	34,65,336	492.8	
Tripura	1,06,370	1,26,112	6,036	8,243	2,42,167	2,42,167	2,522.6	
Uttar Pradesh	11,42,757	2,44,014	96,276	2,39,256	17,22,303	10,42,985	1,145.1	
West Bengal	4,14,883	2,38,985	45,458	3,09,787	10,09,113	7,56,849	731.8	
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	38,418	26,631	..	17,000	72,049	72,049	1,801.2	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	12,76,467	12,32,550	3,25,397	9,79,618	38,14,532	31,95,109	2,363.4	
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	37,336	21,040	..	2,492	61,368	61,368	1,305.7	
INDIA	1,04,65,878	74,34,404	17,86,124	70,40,871	2,94,26,677	2,55,61,607	979.7	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total I—Schools for other Education

(a) Oriental Studies

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source	
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	Cost per Pupil
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	51,76,898	6,71,484	64,957	3,66,870	62,80,209	62,80,209	299.2
Assam	13,69,167	93,121	30,824	51,243	15,44,355	13,67,812	358.5
Bihar	44,74,914	2,81,587	1,01,059	2,57,292	51,14,852	38,86,504	81.7
Gujarat	3,59,050	53,196	12,152	1,78,565	6,02,963	3,38,050	437.2
Haryana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	5,38,218	9,825	15,367	25,355	5,88,765	5,88,765	30.1
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	7,79,624	59,780	30,979	37,899	9,08,282	7,07,896	243.1
Maharashtra	3,47,793	75,045	14,220	87,804	5,24,862	1,88,950	131.5
Manipur	12,915	421	1,032	1,423	15,791	6,000	75.9
Meghalaya	1,800	..	..	475	2,275	1,775	94.8
Nagaland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	15,71,737	81,482	15,972	1,15,295	17,84,486	15,88,793	265.5
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	45,34,571	5,90,900	1,17,090	9,31,549	61,74,110	34,48,857	207.2
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	9,11,518	1,54,293	68,085	41,195	11,75,091	1,07,107	450.2
Tripura	40,150	..	4,768	13,282	58,200	36,072	32.6
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	25,97,136	3,49,891	65,255	4,48,696	34,60,978	31,06,488	61.2
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arunachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandigarh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa, Daman & Diu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lakshadweep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	2,27,15,491	24,21,025	5,41,780	25,56,948	2,82,35,219	2,16,58,278	131.8

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

L—Schools for Other Education— contd.

(b) Social (Adult) Education

State/Union Territory	Objects				Total	Sources	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items		From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,54,781	17,366	..	10,942	1,83,089	1,83,089	51.3
Assam	72,817	..	4,100	19,874	96,791	96,791	11.7
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	3,14,030	3,14,030	..	19.7
Haryana	4,55,000	71,530	28,975	19,555	5,75,060	5,75,060	26.0
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	9,01,713	2,36,580	2,56,534	1,66,618	15,61,445	15,61,445	18.3
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	1,17,332	4,487	24,853	52,524	1,99,196	1,96,977	11.8
Maharashtra	1,11,885	..	..	3,11,054	4,22,939	4,22,939	5.0
Manipur	18,825	..	2,939	..	21,764	18,825	3.0
Meghalaya	10,950	..	..	300	11,250	11,250	3.4
Nagaland	1,32,350	..	..	..	1,32,350	1,32,350	14.7
Orissa	4,77,321	4,760	27,395	48,227	5,57,703	5,57,703	44.9
Punjab	7,01,402	..	54,322	11,078	7,66,802	7,66,802	69.6
Rajasthan	27,450†	..	2,98,550	..	3,26,000	3,26,000	18.8
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	2,871	..	..	330	3,001	3,001	15.2
Tripura	34,96,456	22,074	1,282	87,568	36,07,360	36,07,360	224.6
Uttar Pradesh	5,58,623	96,320	1,48,757	1,04,600	9,08,300	9,08,300	25.7
West Bengal	14,08,006	37,512	35,814	2,72,375	17,53,707	15,17,932	22.0
A. & N. Islands	6,143	..	4,467	2,514	13,124	13,124	22.7
Arunachal Pradesh	1,05,600	..	38,750	2,550	1,46,900	1,46,900	47.3
Chandigarh	2,484	..	3,236	..	5,720	5,720	43.0
Dadra & Nagar Haveli*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	8,10,484	2,44,318	..	1,05,636	11,60,438	11,60,438	520.8
Goa, Daman & Diu	57,444	..	18,245	1,296	76,985	76,985	65.7
Lakshadweep	27,000	..	28,000	65,000	1,20,000	1,20,000	303.0
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	21,754	10,720	2,400	2,530	37,404	37,404	71.0
INDIA	96,78,491	7,45,667	9,78,599	15,98,601	1,30,01,858	1,24,46,895	29.6

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

L—Schools for other Education—contd.

(c) Others.

State/Union Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipment & other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	
Assam	
Bihar	
Gujarat	
Haryana	
Himachal Pradesh	
Jammu & Kashmir	
Karnataka	
Kerala	
Madhya Pradesh	86,993	15,575	1,209	1,712	1,05,489	89,615	357.6	
Maharashtra	49,214	33,261	1,979	12,728	97,182	20,410	85.8	
Manipur	65,268	2,062	4,068	4,747	76,135	53,137	65.9	
Meghalaya	
Nagaland	
Orissa	
Punjab	
Rajasthan	
Sikkim	
Tamil Nadu	
Tripura	1,06,375	..	1,277	1,936	1,09,588	1,09,588	137.7	
Uttar Pradesh	
West Bengal	1,99,917	68,929	61,712	99,611	4,80,169	4,30,169	323.7	
A. & N. Islands	
Arunachal Pradesh	
Chandigarh	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	
Delhi	
Goa, Daman & Diu	
Lakshadweep	
Mizoram	
Pondicherry	
INDIA	5,07,767	1,19,827	79,285	1,20,784	8,18,563	7,02,919	173.9	

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE—contd.

Total I.—Direct Expenditure on All Schools for Other Education—contd.

State/Union Territory	Objects					Source		Cost per Pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of Other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	Total	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	53,31,679	6,88,850	64,957	3,77,812	64,63,298	64,63,298	263.2	
Assam	14,41,984	93,121	34,924	71,117	16,41,146	14,64,603	130.7	
Bihar	44,74,914	2,81,587	1,01,059	2,57,292	51,14,852	38,86,504	81.7	
Gujarat	3,59,050	53,196	12,152	4,92,595	9,16,993	3,38,050	52.9	
Haryana	4,55,000	71,530	28,975	19,555	5,75,060	5,75,060	26.9	
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	14,39,931	2,46,405	2,71,901	1,91,973	21,50,210	21,50,210	20.5	
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	9,83,949	79,842	57,041	92,135	12,12,967	9,94,488	57.8	
Maharashtra	5,08,892	1,08,306	16,199	4,11,536	10,44,983	6,32,299	11.7	
Manipur	97,008	2,483	8,029	6,170	1,13,690	77,962	13.1	
Meghalaya	12,750	..	..	775	13,525	13,025	4.9
Nagaland	1,32,350	..	..	..	1,32,350	1,32,350	14.7
Orissa	20,49,058	86,242	43,367	1,63,522	23,42,189	21,46,496	122.4	
Punjab	7,01,402	..	54,322	11,078	7,66,802	7,66,802	69.6	
Rajasthan	45,62,021	5,90,900	4,15,640	9,31,549	65,00,110	37,74,857	137.8	
Sikkim	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	9,14,189	1,54,293	68,085	41,525	11,78,092	1,10,108	419.7	
Tripura	36,42,981	22,074	7,307	1,02,786	37,75,148	37,53,020	202.5	
Uttar Pradesh	5,53,623	96,320	1,48,757	1,04,600	9,08,300	9,08,300	25.7	
West Bengal	42,05,059	4,56,332	1,62,781	8,20,682	56,44,854	5,054,589	41.0	
A. & N. Islands	6,143	..	4,467	2,514	13,124	13,124	22.7	
Arunachal Pradesh	1,05,600	..	38,750	2,550	1,46,900	1,46,900	47.3	
Chandigarh	2,484	..	3,236	..	5,720	5,720	43.0	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	8,10,484	2,44,318	..	1,05,636	11,60,438	11,60,438	520.8	
Goa, Daman & Diu	57,444	..	18,245	1,296	76,985	76,985	65.7	
Lakshadweep	27,000	..	28,000	65,000	1,20,000	1,20,000	303.0	
Mizoram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	21,754	10,720	2,400	2,530	37,404	37,404	71.0	
INDIA	8,29,01,749	82,86,519	15,90,594	42,76,278	4,20,55,140	3,48,02,592	63.9	

*No expenditure was incurred during year on stationery.

TABLE X—TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS AND SOURCE

GRAND TOTAL—Direct Expenditure on All Institutions by Objects and Sources—contd.

State / Unionot Territory	Objects					Total	Source	Cost per pupil
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipments & other Appliances	Other Items	From Govt. Funds included in Col. (6)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Andhra Pradesh	92,11,33,294	10,78,24,500	2,28,22,146	9,06,01,614	1,14,23,81,554	99,16,89,084	199.3	
Assam	31,88,03,813	3,13,33,108	93,99,604	4,32,60,466	40,27,96,991	34,87,95,851	159.6	
Bihar	75,30,87,621	6,92,81,470	1,83,87,076	8,04,23,337	92,11,79,504	78,43,42,509	132.4	
Gujarat	78,65,65,597	10,92,83,424	4,37,77,009	12,15,82,430	1,06,12,08,460	76,49,59,726	194.9	
Haryana	26,38,89,045	4,01,63,680	2,01,63,233	2,36,50,137	34,72,66,095	26,50,58,266	191.9	
Himachal & Pradesh	18,49,20,644	1,80,03,692	58,00,795	1,76,83,996	22,64,09,127	16,35,70,480	333.2	
Jammu Kashmir	10,56,53,509	1,41,59,317	1,45,92,858	1,81,16,346	15,25,27,030	14,47,02,912	231.4	
Karnataka	76,78,11,432	10,23,98,985	3,14,92,548	6,75,39,846	96,92,42,791	79,49,27,316	177.5	
Kerala	1,08,75,38,396	9,59,77,624	1,52,65,075	8,39,42,786	1,28,27,23,881	1,20,02,58,383	238.1	
Madhya Pradesh	85,39,31,633	9,72,97,375	3,61,95,423	7,56,18,047	1,06,30,42,478	93,77,97,126	189.9	
Maharashtra	1,77,68,31,902	29,75,11,010	5,56,32,358	33,35,46,984	2,46,35,22,254	1,76,27,79,818	242.2	
Manipur	5,87,24,162	54,99,496	24,05,173	37,94,760	7,04,23,591	6,11,82,743	205.5	
Meghalaya	2,58,61,789	25,66,902	6,74,731	35,67,628	3,26,71,050	2,64,28,373	124.5	
Nagaland	3,06,77,837	28,22,988	23,87,855	15,18,084	3,79,06,764	3,77,77,766	242.5	
Orissa	43,86,24,565	5,75,30,640	1,52,54,546	3,94,29,844	55,08,39,595	52,28,90,522	171.9	
Punjab	53,47,76,512	7,09,00,504	4,02,92,802	8,67,28,925	73,26,96,743	58,80,25,009	254.0	
Rajasthan	60,83,88,711	9,12,70,299	1,69,23,065	6,48,27,432	78,14,09,807	65,14,74,431	231.4	
Sikkim	39,18,949	2,06,532	08,000	12,59,094	54,52,575	25,51,000	269.5	
Tamil Nadu	1,20,56,02,886	12,62,98,559	4,87,58,232	10,62,11,494	1,48,68,71,171	1,17,74,07,221	192.1	
Tripura	6,12,66,100	74,01,851	10,12,592	36,57,553	7,33,38,096	7,10,23,495	221.3	
Uttar Pradesh	1,47,58,51,186	26,09,80,757	9,17,80,426	18,93,04,222	2,01,78,86,591	1,74,82,92,497	121.6	
West Bengal	78,06,69,944	13,40,53,164	3,43,93,822	13,76,11,422	1,08,67,28,352	83,83,05,807	133.5	
A. & N. Islands	1,31,71,152	13,44,355	3,69,831	5,87,971	1,54,73,309	1,49,91,073	567.7	
Arunachal Pradesh	98,68,187	5,02,416	11,27,654	6,72,338	1,21,70,595	1,21,70,595	274.3	
Chandigarh	3,95,85,147	2,58,22,619	1,11,78,968	2,32,07,691	9,97,94,425	7,90,66,886	1,422.5	
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	22,99,000	93,938	19,777	59,329	24,72,044	24,72,044	215.1	
Delhi	45,63,16,760	12,80,95,349	4,14,22,157	1,86,10,836	74,44,45,102	56,43,10,366	632.1	
Goa Daman & Diu	3,88,31,523	67,44,973	68,66,705	50,13,647	5,74,76,848	5,12,08,989	248.9	
Lakshadweep	37,30,000	5,49,000	5,49,000	9,05,000	59,93,000	59,93,000	618.9	
Mizoram	2,55,53,164	12,26,283	3,99,638	25,71,765	2,97,40,850	2,88,98,950	249.4	
Pondicherry	3,09,08,683	1,18,39,929	20,96,993	42,41,594	4,90,86,179	4,45,42,521	447.9	
INDIA	18,66,47,98,123	1,91,92,14,819	59,20,19,062	1,74,91,46,618	17,92,51,78,852	14,68,78,94,759	188.1	

TABLE XI—DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS (Percentage)

State/Union Territory	Percentage of Expenditure incurred on				Percentage of Direct Expenditure met from Govt. Funds
	Salaries of Teaching Staff	Salaries of other Staff	Equipment and other Appliances	Other sources	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Andhra Pradesh	80.6	9.5	2.0	7.9	86.8
Assam	79.2	7.8	2.3	10.7	86.6
Bihar	81.8	7.5	2.0	8.7	85.1
Gujarat	74.1	10.3	4.1	11.5	72.1
Haryana	76.0	11.6	5.8	6.6	76.3
Himachal Pradesh	81.7	7.9	2.6	7.8	72.2
Jammu & Kashmir	69.3	9.3	9.5	11.9	94.9
Karnataka	79.2	10.6	3.2	7.0	82.0
Kerala	84.8	7.5	1.2	0.5	93.0
Madhya Pradesh	80.4	9.1	3.4	7.1	88.2
Maharashtra	72.1	12.1	2.3	13.5	71.6
Manipur	83.4	7.8	3.4	5.4	86.9
Meghalaya	79.2	7.9	2.0	10.9	80.9
Nagaland	80.9	7.5	7.6	4.0	99.7
Orissa	79.6	10.4	2.8	7.2	94.9
Punjab	73.0	9.7	5.5	11.8	80.3
Rajasthan	77.8	11.7	2.2	8.3	83.4
Sikkim	71.9	3.8	1.2	23.1	46.8
Tamil Nadu	81.1	8.5	3.3	7.1	79.2
Tripura	83.5	10.1	1.4	5.0	96.8
Uttar Pradesh	73.1	12.9	4.6	9.4	86.6
West Bengal	71.8	12.3	3.2	12.7	77.1
A. & N. Islands	85.1	8.7	2.4	3.8	96.9
Arunachal Pradesh	81.1	4.1	9.3	5.5	100.0
Chandigarh	39.7	25.9	11.2	23.2	79.2
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	93.0	3.8	0.8	2.4	100.0
Delhi	61.3	17.2	5.6	15.9	75.8
Goa, Daman & Diu	67.6	11.7	12.0	8.7	89.1
Lakshadweep	62.2	13.5	9.2	15.1	100.0
Mizoram	85.9	4.1	1.3	8.7	97.1
Pondicherry	63.0	24.1	4.3	8.6	90.7
INDIA	76.2	10.7	3.8	9.8	81.9

TABLE XII—TOTAL DIRECT AND INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

State/Union Territory	Direct Expenditure	Indirect Expenditure	Total (Direct & indirect Expenditure)	Expenditure per Capita	Govt. Funds Direct	Govt. Funds Indirect	Total Govt. Funds Direct & Indirect
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Andhra Pradesh	1,14,22,81,554	6,16,16,042	1,20,39,97,596	25.3	99,16,89,084	4,75,30,829	1,03,92,19,913
Assam	40,27,96,981	6,22,87,028	46,50,84,014	27.0	34,87,95,851	5,31,42,971	40,19,38,822
Bihar	92,11,79,504	13,39,56,391	1,05,51,35,795	17.2	78,43,42,509	10,88,22,991	89,31,65,500
Gujarat	1,06,13,98,460	17,59,34,652	1,23,71,43,112	41.2	76,49,59,726	16,04,84,555	92,54,44,281
Haryana	34,72,66,095	4,12,91,732	38,85,57,827	35.1	26,50,58,266	3,05,92,750	29,56,51,016
Himachal Pradesh	22,64,09,127	1,99,27,950	24,63,37,077	68.1	16,35,70,480	1,45,47,403	17,81,17,883
Jammu & Kashmir	15,25,27,030	5,23,28,943	20,48,55,973	48.4	14,47,02,912	4,83,26,253	19,30,29,165
Karnataka	98,92,29,791	15,65,54,854	1,12,57,87,645	34.9	79,49,27,316	12,98,08,890	92,47,36,206
Kerala	1,28,27,23,881	1,36,55,079	1,79,65,78,960	58.8	1,20,02,58,383	9,91,58,531	1,29,94,16,914
Madhya Pradesh	1,06,30,42,478	58,65,44,949	1,74,95,87,427	37.4	93,77,97,126	8,35,06,899	1,02,13,04,016
Maharashtra	2,46,35,22,254	82,16,13,570	2,78,51,35,824	49.8	1,76,27,79,818	16,19,58,530	1,92,47,38,348
Manipur	7,04,23,591	1,58,75,745	8,62,99,336	72.9	6,11,82,743	1,52,88,350	7,64,71,093
Meghalaya	3,26,71,050	1,11,32,784	4,38,03,834	40.3	2,64,28,373	1,01,88,336	3,66,16,709
Nagaland	3,79,06,764	4,30,181	3,83,36,945	69.3	3,77,77,766	4,24,539	3,82,02,305
Orissa	55,08,39,595	8,53,75,897	63,62,14,692	26.3	52,23,90,522	8,45,62,682	60,74,53,204
Punjab	73,26,98,743	14,19,69,736	87,46,68,479	59.2	58,80,25,009	9,44,04,678	68,24,29,687
Rajasthan	78,14,09,807	5,73,25,746	83,87,35,553	29.2	65,14,74,431	47,89,475	65,62,63,906
Sikkim	54,52,575	44,13,000	98,65,575	*	25,51,000	..	25,51,000
Tamil Nadu	1,48,68,71,171	14,39,58,661	1,63,08,29,832	36.2	1,17,74,07,221	11,08,48,168	1,28,82,55,389
Tripura	7,33,38,096	1,39,44,527	8,72,82,623	50.7	7,10,23,495	1,37,52,810	8,47,76,305
Uttar Pradesh	2,01,78,86,591	53,09,36,861	2,54,88,23,452	26.6	1,74,82,92,497	32,60,23,172	2,07,43,15,669
West Bengal	1,08,67,28,352	16,89,21,918	1,25,56,50,270	25.3	83,83,05,807	13,18,14,422	97,01,20,229
A. & N. Islands	1,54,73,309	56,37,824	2,11,11,133	165.6	1,49,91,073	56,29,801	2,06,20,874
Arunachal Pradesh	1,21,70,595	37,54,303	1,59,25,398	32.4	1,21,70,595	37,54,803	1,59,25,398
Chandigarh	9,97,94,425	1,34,97,109	11,32,91,534	400.9	7,90,66,886	99,30,145	8,89,97,031
Dadra & Nagar Haveli	24,72,044	10,59,447	35,31,491	43.1	24,72,044	10,59,447	35,31,491
Delhi	74,44,45,102	7,57,97,392	82,02,42,494	163.2	56,43,10,366	6,43,08,801	62,86,19,167
Goa Daman & Diu	5,74,76,848	51,81,671	6,26,58,519	66.1	5,12,98,989	38,74,835	5,50,83,824
Lakshadweep	59,93,000	9,90,000	69,83,000	156.9	59,93,000	9,90,000	69,83,000
Mizoram	2,97,40,850	36,68,311	3,34,09,161	†	2,88,98,950	35,77,090	3,24,76,040
Pondicherry	4,90,86,179	1,22,68,249	6,13,54,428	117.8	4,45,42,521	1,20,66,538	5,66,09,059
INDIA	47,92,51,78,652	8,12,18,51,047	51,04,70,29,699	24.8	44,68,78,94,759	1,83,51,83,685	46,52,30,63,444

† Population figure included in Assam

* Population figure not available.

ERRATA FOR PART I

Page No.	Para/Col.	Line/Item	Printed as	Read as
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
6	2nd Para	Last line	71	17
11	5th col.	Last line (Grand Total)	++1.4	+1.4
12	3rd col.	Item No. 7	1,11,848	1,11,846
17	4th col.	Salaries of Teaching staff	13,66,57,22,859	13,66,57,27,859

ERRATA FOR PART II

Page No.	Item	Col. /Line	Printed as	Read as
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
73	Bihar	4	5,469	65,469
98	Manipur	18	223	233
99	Heading	4th line	(c) Engineering, Technology and Architecture— Contd.	(c) Engineering, Technology & Architecture.
100	Madhya Pradesh	16	43,155	23,155
100	India	17	15,088	15,083
101	Punjab	6	328	725
101	West Bengal	6	12,452	11,452
101	India	7	7,230	7,320
102	India	12	665	655
103	India	2	378	373
106	Heading	4th line	(f) Nursing	(f) Nursing— Contd.
111	India	6	5,149	5,194
116	Tripura	12	8	..
118	West Bengal	16	58	198
131	India	45	3,23,283,826	3,23,83,826
134	Foot Note	Last line	Population included under Assam Separate figures are available.	Population included under Assam. Separate figures are not available.
138	Delhi	32	157	159
155	Himachal Pradesh	1	Himachal	Himachal Pradesh
159	Delhi	7	23,30,194	23,30,194
161	Headings	7	From Govt. funds included	From Govt. funds included in col. (6).
162	Madhya Pradesh	8	107.6	109.6
162	India	3	10,77,77,387	10,73,77,387
166	Madhya Pradesh	6	41,11,894	42,11,894
168	Madhya Pradesh	5	17,123	17,122
172	Tamil Nadu	8	1,07.7	1,073.7
172	Pondicherry	5	131,648	13,648
176	Heading	2nd line	Total L—Schools for Other Education.	L—Schools for Other Education.
179	Heading	2nd line	contd.	concl.
180	Maharashtra	8	242.2	242.1
180	Rajasthan	8	231.4	231.5
180	Sikkim	8	259.5	259.4
182	India	3	3,12,18,51,1047	3,12,18,51,1047

